## Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-8 Filed 04/12/21 Page 1 of 24

Sgt. Mark Rowlands December 18, 2020

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

ADA ANGLEMEYER, :NO: 19-CV-3714-JMY

. . .

Plaintiff,

:

- vs -

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY,

et al.,

•

Defendant. :

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ;

Friday, December 18, 2020

- - -

VIDEOCONFERENCE TRANSCRIPT OF DEPOSITION OF SGT. MARK ROWLANDS, taken

by and before ALEXANDRA ALVARADO,

Professional Reporter and Notary Public,

commencing at 11:45 a.m.

SUMMARY JUDGMENT EXHIBIT 5

## Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-8 Filed 04/12/21 Page 2 of 24

Sgt. Mark Rowlands December 18, 2020

Page 2	Page 4
1 A P P E A R A N C E S:  2 THE ZEIGER FIRM BY: BRIAN J. ZEIGER, ESQUIRE  4 1500 John F. Kennedy Boulevard Suite 620A  5 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102 (215) 546-0340  6 Zeiger@levinzeiger.com Counsel for Plaintiff  7 PENNSYLVANIA OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: KEVIN BRADFORD, ESQUIRE  9 The Phoenix 1600 Arch Street  10 3rd Floor Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103  11 (215) 560-2402 Counsel for Defendants  12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 (By agreement of counsel, the 2 reading, signing, sealing, filing, 3 and certification of the transcript 4 have been waived; and all objections, 5 except as to the form of the 6 question, have been reserved 7 until the time of trial.) 8 9 SGT. MARK ROWLANDS, after 10 having been duly sworn, was 11 examined and testified as follows: 12 13 It is hereby stipulated and 14 agreed by and between counsel for 15 all parties present that Pursuant 16 to 231 Pa. Code section 4002 this 17 deposition is to be conducted by 18 video conference, that the court 19 reporter, all counsel, and the 20 witness are all in separate remote 21 locations and participating via 22 Videoconference (LegalView/Zoom) 23 meeting, that the officer 24 administering the oath to the
INDEX  INDEX  WITNESS SGT. MARK ROWLANDS EXAMINATION PAGE By: Mr. Zeiger 6  EXHIBITS PAGE NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED Rowlands-1 Warrant Service Plan 60 Rowlands-2 Intelligence Brief 60  Rowlands-1  Rowlands-2 Intelligence Brief 60	witness need not be in the place of the deposition and the witness shall be sworn in remotely by the court reporter after confirming the witnesses' identity, that this video conference will not be recorded in any manner and that any recording without the express written consent of all parties shall be considered unauthorized, in violation of law, and shall not be used for any purpose in this litigation or otherwise.  It is further stipulated that exhibits may be marked by the attorney presenting the exhibit to the witness, and that a copy of any exhibit presented to a witness shall be emailed to or otherwise in possession of all counsel prior to any questioning of a witness regarding the exhibit in question. All parties shall bear their own costs in the conduct of this

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

1	Page 6		Page 8
1	deposition by video conference.	1	this would be 0400 hours, we met at State
2		2	Police Barracks Belfast, did an overall
3	DIRECT EXAMINATION	3	briefing.
4		4	I kind of give the overall
5	BY MR. ZEIGER:	5	briefing of everything, why we're here,
6	Q. Sir, can you state your	6	what's going to happen and then it gets
7	rank?	7	broken down into our whole report gets
8	A. Sergeant.	8	spread block to block.
9	Q. If I call you Sergeant	9	And then team leaders
10	Rowlands is that okay with you today?	10	this one had three different structures
11	A. That's fine.	11	we were dealing with plus our counter
12	Q. Nice to meet you.	12	sniper coverage. So they each went into
13	A. You too, sir.	13	a detailed briefing of what's going to be
14	Q. Thanks for coming today.	14	expected for what they're in charge of.
15	We're here to talk about a case involving	15	And then intelligence people, our
16	Anglemeyer family and the residence. Do	16	negotiators went over the intel report.
17	you remember that job?	17	We did rehearsals and then we served a
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	search warrant.
19	Q. And so you prepped the guys	19	It's kind of an overview of
20	that went into the house in advance of	20	me and my job just to oversee everything,
21	them going into the house; is that	21	our legal authority for being there, make
22	correct?	22	sure it meets our criteria, makes sure
23	A. Prep is a loose word. I	23	guys come up with a good plan and go from
24	mean I oversaw the briefing and the	24	there.
	Page 7		Page 9
	rage /		I aue J
i i			
1	preplan of everything and then the	1	Q. Once they leave that
2	specific team leaders kind of went more	2	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have
2	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of	2 3	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?
2 3 4	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.	2 3 4	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant
2 3 4 5	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what	2 3 4 5	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?
2 3 4 5 6	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?
2 3 4 5 6 7	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can  so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case? A. On our way to the warrant service? Q. Like do you go with them? A. Correct. Q. Are you in the car? A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them? A. Correct. Q. Are you in the car? A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them? A. Correct. Q. Are you in the car? A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them? A. Correct. Q. Are you in the car? A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.  Fast forward, we meet with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into a barricade incident I'm there to run it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.  Fast forward, we meet with the detectives, do a preplan, get all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into a barricade incident I'm there to run it from our end as well as a top com we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.  Fast forward, we meet with the detectives, do a preplan, get all the information we need, verify a couple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into a barricade incident I'm there to run it from our end as well as a top com we would use.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.  Fast forward, we meet with the detectives, do a preplan, get all the information we need, verify a couple things. And then once we know it meets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into a barricade incident I'm there to run it from our end as well as a top com we would use.  Q. And in this case did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.  Fast forward, we meet with the detectives, do a preplan, get all the information we need, verify a couple things. And then once we know it meets our threshold per our matrix we go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into a barricade incident I'm there to run it from our end as well as a top com we would use.  Q. And in this case did you actually do that? Were you in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specific team leaders kind of went more in depth on the more planning of everything.  Q. Can you explain for us what that means?  A. From the beginning? I can so when this first happened I took a call from Detective Michael Enstrom from Northampton County Task Force requesting our assistance to do a search warrant at this residence.  Based on the information he told me, at face value it met our criteria that we could do a further invest meeting, what we call preplan for this operation.  Fast forward, we meet with the detectives, do a preplan, get all the information we need, verify a couple things. And then once we know it meets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Once they leave that facility in the morning, do you have anything to do with this case?  A. On our way to the warrant service?  Q. Like do you go with them?  A. Correct.  Q. Are you in the car?  A. I'm usually in the BearCat for all overall command of it just to make sure everything goes smooth and make sure we're good on time. And if any on the fly decisions that can be made that's aren't directive action of immediate response, I'm there to handle that.  And if it ends up going into a barricade incident I'm there to run it from our end as well as a top com we would use.  Q. And in this case did you

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

1	Page 10		Page 12
1	whole time. I go in at the very end just	1	A. I never really thought about
2	to see what's going on for this one just	2	it. In my honest opinion, I wouldn't
3	to because it was reported someone	3	want our guys wearing their names under
4	claiming injury. I went in there to see	4	the uniform.
5	it and bring our medics in.	5	Q. Why wouldn't you want them
6	Q. And do all the guys wear the	6	wearing their names?
7	same uniforms?	7	A. It's just my personal
8	A. Yes. Loosely. I mean, when	8	opinion. We deal with a lot of
9	it comes to the shirts underneath they	9	individuals, heavy drug dealers, people
10		10	
11	might change, but as far as pants, our	11	involved in gangs, OMGs, drug cartels.
	protective vest, our helmets things, like	12	If I could prevent them from having
12	that, yes.	1	immediate access to an individual's name,
13	The operator has their	13	I'd prefer that for fear of any type of
14	individual add-ons to them, but in	14	retribution.
15	general, yes everything's the same.	15	In the long run through
16	Q. Are the names displayed on	16	court they'll get the informations, the
17	the uniforms?	17	officer's information anywhere. That's
18	A. They are not.	18	just my opinion on the whole thing.
19	Q. They are not?	19	Q. Well, if something goes
20	A. Correct.	20	wrong in an operation then how are you
21	Q. Can you tell us why they're	21	able to know what happened and who is the
22	not if you know?	22	person that made the mistake?
23	A. I do not know. It's not a	23	MR. BRADFORD: Objection.
24	requirement. I've been on our team since	24	You can answer.
	Page 11		Page 13
1	2009. It's something we never did.		
$\sim$		1	THE WITNESS: What's that?
2	Something that's never been brought up to	2	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just
3		2 3	
3 4	Something that's never been brought up to	2 3 4	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.
3 4 5	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just	2 3 4 5	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can
3 4 5 6	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.
3 4 5	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?
3 4 5 6 7 8	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of
3 4 5 6 7 8	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job? MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege. MR. ZEIGER: Of course.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege. MR. ZEIGER: Of course. MR. BRADFORD: I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege.  MR. ZEIGER: Of course.  MR. BRADFORD: I don't know why you included that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What did you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege.  MR. ZEIGER: Of course.  MR. BRADFORD: I don't know why you included that.  MR. ZEIGER: I got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What did you say?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege. MR. ZEIGER: Of course. MR. BRADFORD: I don't know why you included that. MR. ZEIGER: I got it. THE WITNESS: No, I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What did you say?  BY MR. ZEIGER:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege. MR. ZEIGER: Of course. MR. BRADFORD: I don't know why you included that. MR. ZEIGER: I got it. THE WITNESS: No, I have not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What did you say?  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. It is your testimony
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Something that's never been brought up to me. So we just Q. Sorry. I never mean to speak over you. A. It's going to happen. No, I get it. No problem. I don't take offense to it. Q. Have you ever complained to anyone, be it a supervisor, a spouse, anyone at all about the fact that your names are not on your uniforms when you go into a job?  MR. BRADFORD: I'm going to object to the spouse, that's spousal privilege. MR. ZEIGER: Of course. MR. BRADFORD: I don't know why you included that. MR. ZEIGER: I got it. THE WITNESS: No, I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BRADFORD: I'm just objecting for the record, but can you answer, Mark.  THE WITNESS: I can?  MR. BRADFORD: Yes.  THE WITNESS: Because after it's done with, we do a debrief of everything that occurred, an overview and then I can find out who did what at what point.  That's why I find out or it gets called out over the radio.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. So today your testimony is that it's intentional that the people's name are not put on their uniform?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What did you say?  BY MR. ZEIGER:

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

		1	
	Page 14		Page 16
1	uniform?	1	first it's ever actually been brought up
2	A. I never said that. Not	2	to me in anything I've been a part of.
3	intentional. Just not a requirement for	3	Q. So then is it fair to say
4	us to do. If they said we had to do it	4	based on that answer you don't know who
5	then we'd do it.	5	the decision maker is as far as why the
6	Q. Who's they?	6	names are not on the uniform?
7	A. Command staff above me. Way	7	A. Correct.
8	above my pay grade. I just gave you my	8	Q. And so your view that it's
9	personal opinion. That's it. Nothing	9	okay to not have them on the uniforms is
10	for the record I'm not saying we	10	just your personal view?
11	shouldn't, we should. We just don't.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. I'm sorry, Sergeant, I just	12	Q. But also based on your
13	have to ask more questions down this road	13	experience you think you find it
14	unfortunately based on your answers. I	14	personally to be appropriate to not have
15	mean it in the most respectful way.	15	the names on the uniforms, but you're not
16	A. I get it.	16	giving the position as the Pennsylvania
17	Q. Who are the supervisors who	17	State Police, you're just saying in your
18	make these decisions? I mean the buck	18	view as the sergeant in charge of these
19	has to stop somewhere.	19	jobs you think it's okay not to have the
20	A. I'd say the commissioner. I	20	names on the uniform?
21	mean we have so my position, I have a	21	A. Yes.
22	lieutenant above me, a captain above me,	22	Q. In this case that we're here
23	a major above me, deputy commission of	23	for today, did you have an opportunity to
24	operations above me and then the colonel,	24	debrief afterwards?
	1		
	Page 15		Page 17
1		1	Page 17 A. Yes.
1 2	the state police above me.	1 2	A. Yes.
2	the state police above me. Q. I know, but when you say the	2	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an
1 2 3 4	the state police above me.		A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came
2 3	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?	2 3	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people
2 3 4	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house?
2 3 4 5	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each
2 3 4 5 6	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they
2 3 4 5 6 7	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records. Q. And if they don't document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with the state police. So when you say these things to me  A. There's several levels above	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with the state police. So when you say these things to me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records. Q. And if they don't document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with the state police. So when you say these things to me  A. There's several levels above	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records. Q. And if they don't document on their own individual report what can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with the state police. So when you say these things to me  A. There's several levels above me and there's I'm sure there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records. Q. And if they don't document on their own individual report what can do then to which human being came in contact with which trooper? A. Could ask more I mean if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with the state police. So when you say these things to me  A. There's several levels above me and there's I'm sure there's studies of why we wear name tags, why we don't at certain times of operations for our members. And it's just I came on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records. Q. And if they don't document on their own individual report what can do then to which human being came in contact with which trooper? A. Could ask more I mean if I need to follow up with anything I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the state police above me.  Q. I know, but when you say the commissioner, I mean commissioner of what? What does that mean?  A. The Pennsylvania State Police.  Q. Is the commissioner the top ranked person  A. Correct.  Q is the state police?  A. Correct. Appointed by the governor.  Q. I mean, again in a respectful way, none of these titles mean a thing to do me. Do you know what I mean? I don't have anything to do with the state police. So when you say these things to me  A. There's several levels above me and there's I'm sure there's studies of why we wear name tags, why we don't at certain times of operations for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And did you have an opportunity to know which troopers came in personal contact with which people they located in the house? A. During the debrief each person would have talked about where they went, who they came in contact with. By name I probably wouldn't I wouldn't know. Q. Did you take notes for write down anything that indicated, you know, which trooper came in contact with which human inside the house? A. No, because they're going to they should be documented that on their individual records. Q. And if they don't document on their own individual report what can do then to which human being came in contact with which trooper? A. Could ask more I mean if

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	happened or who they came into contact	1	protecting the officers by not having
2	with. A lot of people aren't going to	2	their names on their and I get that
3	give names. They'll just give a brief	3	and I respect it very much and I want all
4	description, came into contact with a	4	the state troopers to be safe.
5	male individual, a female, et cetera.	5	But at the same time then
6	Q. So in the case that we're	6	you're telling me, well, when we do the
7	here for today, there's two individuals	7	debriefing we don't have the names down.
8	in the house who claim they were in	8	So it's a catch-22. So no matter what I
9	contact with troopers and they're unable	9	ask your answers are such where it's like
10	to identify the person by name because	10	we just don't know.
11	they don't have name tags on their	11	So I'm trying to ask you
12	uniforms. And none of the troopers who	12	what happened in a case like where we
13		13	
14	were sent in will admit that they were	14	can't identify the names of the troopers that came in contact with the civilians?
15	the people that had contact with them.  Are you aware of that?	15	A. Okay. I don't know how to
16	MR. BRADFORD: Objection to	16	
17		17	answer that question.
	form. You can answer.	18	MR. BRADFORD: I think his
18	THE WITNESS: Could you		answer is I don't know. He
19	repeat that question?	19	explained to you about the name
20	BY MR. ZEIGER:	20	tags. I mean, we can go in
21	Q. There's two gentlemen that	21	circles here if you want.
22	were in the house that claim they were	22	BY MR. ZEIGER:
23	touched by members of the Pennsylvania	23	Q. I would just think they're
24	State Police, but they don't know their	24	troopers they want to but they would,
	Page 19		Page 21
1	Page 19	1	Page 21
1	names because you guys don't wear name	1	they hold themselves to the higher
2	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the	2	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my
2 3	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of	2 3	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I
2 3 4	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact	2 3 4	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.
2 3 4 5	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's	2 3 4 5	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did
2 3 4 5 6	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a	2 3 4 5 6	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went
2 3 4 5 6 7	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how	2 3 4 5 6 7	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is there anything again, I don't know you guys.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?  A. To me it's a pointless thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is there anything again, I don't know you guys.  I'm just trying to figure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?  A. To me it's a pointless thing because our department doesn't even have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is there anything again, I don't know you guys.  I'm just trying to figure out how it's possible that you send guys	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?  A. To me it's a pointless thing because our department doesn't even have them. They would have to do I mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is there anything again, I don't know you guys.  I'm just trying to figure out how it's possible that you send guys into a house and no one knows the names	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?  A. To me it's a pointless thing because our department doesn't even have them. They would have to do I mean there's a long process for us to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is there anything again, I don't know you guys.  I'm just trying to figure out how it's possible that you send guys into a house and no one knows the names of the people that touched the humans and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?  A. To me it's a pointless thing because our department doesn't even have them. They would have to do I mean there's a long process for us to get anything. So we don't have them. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	names because you guys don't wear name tags on your state uniforms. And the troopers who were in the house, none of them will admit that they had any contact with these two gentlemen. So if there's nothing written down and you don't do a debriefing to get everybody's names, how do you deal with that?  A. I don't know how to answer that for you, sir.  Q. Is your unit is your assignment a SERT unit, is that what you do all the time?  A. Yes, SERT coordinator for the eastern team.  Q. As the SERT coordinator is there any kind of secret operation? Is there anything again, I don't know you guys.  I'm just trying to figure out how it's possible that you send guys into a house and no one knows the names	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they hold themselves to the higher standards than anyone else from my interactions with troopers. But okay. I understand.  What about body cams? Did they have body cams on when they went into this operation?  A. Our department doesn't even use body cams at this point. So we wouldn't have them.  Q. Do you know why not?  A. No. It's again way above my pay grade, sir.  Q. Understood. Have you ever complained to anyone and said, hey, we need to have body cams?  A. I have not.  Q. Why not?  A. To me it's a pointless thing because our department doesn't even have them. They would have to do I mean there's a long process for us to get

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. But if you guys had body	1	THE WITNESS: I do not.
2	cams you probably wouldn't be here today?	2	BY MR. ZEIGER:
3	A. I can't answer that for you.	3	Q. Okay. I'm going now to show
4	Q. Were there any cameras or	4	you a document and then we're going to go
5	video cameras at all on this entire	5	through the document. Okay? Sound good?
6	operation, whether they were on humans or	6	A. Okay. Yup.
7	outside on vehicles, anywhere at all?	7	Q. It is a little challenging
8	A. Not that I'm aware of.	8	for me. So just give me one second and
9	Q. Why not, if you know?	9	I'm going to find the document I want to
10	A. We don't have cameras.	10	go through.
11	Q. Do you know why not?	11	
12	A. I don't.	12	(At this time, a document
13	<ul><li>Q. Have you ever complained to</li></ul>	13	was shown on the screen.)
14	anyone about having cameras or not having	14	
15	cameras?	15	BY MR. ZEIGER:
16	A. No.	16	Q. Can you see this document?
17	Q. Do you know do regular	17	A. I can.
18	patrol cruisers for the troopers, like	18	Q. Are you familiar with this?
19	uniformed troopers making car stops, do	19	A. Yes.
20	they have cameras in the car?	20	Q. I'm going to indicate for
21	A. Yes, all marked units have	21	the record that this document is a
22	MVRs.	22	10-page document. And at the bottom
23	Q. What are MVRs?	23	right-hand corner of the first page it is
24	A. Mobile video recorders, so	24	PSP0001.
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Page 23 the car cameras.	1	-
1 2	the car cameras.	1 2	And I'm going put on the
	the car cameras. Q. So there's some type of		-
2	the car cameras.	2	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10
2 3	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.	2 3	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.
2 3 4	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the	2 3 4	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10
2 3 4 5	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with
2 3 4 5 6	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?	2 3 4 5 6	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.	2 3 4 5 6 7	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct. Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle. Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No. Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not. Q. Do you know who wrote it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not. Q. Do you know who wrote it? A. If you can scroll down to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not. Q. Do you know who wrote it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not. Q. Do you know who wrote it? A. If you can scroll down to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct. Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat? A. Correct. Armored vehicle. Q. Did that vehicle have cameras? A. No. Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct. Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat? A. Correct. Armored vehicle. Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No. Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not. Q. Do you know who wrote it? A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No.  BY MR. ZEIGER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.  And we all take so I talked before we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. Is there anything that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.  And we all take so I talked before we have a preplan crew that comes up.  Everyone works on the certain part of it. So I may I may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct. Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle. Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No. Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No.  BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. Is there anything that you think that any of the troopers should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not. Q. Do you know who wrote it? A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.  And we all take so I talked before we have a preplan crew that comes up.  Everyone works on the certain part of it. So I may I may have done part of this page, this page 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. Is there anything that you think that any of the troopers should have done differently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.  And we all take so I talked before we have a preplan crew that comes up.  Everyone works on the certain part of it. So I may I may have done part of this page, this page 1 or the last page I may have had part in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct. Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat? A. Correct. Armored vehicle. Q. Did that vehicle have cameras? A. No. Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. Is there anything that you think that any of the troopers should have done differently?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.  And we all take so I talked before we have a preplan crew that comes up.  Everyone works on the certain part of it. So I may I may have done part of this page, this page 1 or the last page I may have had part in typing. But its overall report is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the car cameras.  Q. So there's some type of cameras with the troopers then, right?  A. Correct.  Q. And you said that the vehicle you were in is called a BearCat?  A. Correct. Armored vehicle.  Q. Did that vehicle have cameras?  A. No.  Q. In your review of and as a supervisor that was going on there, do you think any the troopers involved in this job made any mistakes when they went inside the building?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: No.  BY MR. ZEIGER:  Q. Is there anything that you think that any of the troopers should have done differently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And I'm going put on the record that this is going to go from 0001 to 0010, which would be a 10 page-document.  Why are you familiar with this document?  A. This is our at that time this was our report to do preplan warrant services.  Q. Did you write this document?  A. I did not.  Q. Do you know who wrote it?  A. If you can scroll down to the bottom of this. It would have been John Chulock, which is the overall team leader for this this individual job.  And we all take so I talked before we have a preplan crew that comes up.  Everyone works on the certain part of it. So I may I may have done part of this page, this page 1 or the last page I may have had part in

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
-1			
1	helps get out the paperwork done and	1	paragraph here. It says On 2/8/18 at
2 3	things like that.	2	1300 hours Detective Michael Enstrom of.
	Q. Did you review this document	3 4	Northampton County Drug Task
4 5	in preparation for your deposition today?	5	Force contacted SERT east requesting
6	A. I did.	6	assistance with serving a search warrant
7	Q. Did you note any mistakes on it, errors or omissions?	7	at 340 Old Allentown Road, Bangor Township, Northampton County?
8	A. No.	8	Is that all accurate?
9		9	A. Yes.
10	Q. So I'm going to go I'm going to go to the top of the document of	10	Q. And 340 Allentown Road,
11	this page here. And it says Warrant	11	that's the subject of where the warrant
12	service plan.	12	was to be executed?
13	Did you I'd like to ask	13	A. Yes.
14	you what a warrant service plan is, but	14	Q. Enstrom related his task
15	if you think you've already answered it I	15	force has an ongoing investigation to the
16	don't want you to repeat yourself.	16	distribution to crystal meth that started
17	Can you tell me what a	17	in October 2017. Do you remember that?
18	warrant service plan is?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Just planning to conduct a	19	Q. Hold on one second. Did you
20	warrant service, either search warrant,	20	find any crystal meth?
21	arrest warrant or combination thereof.	21	A. I don't know. We don't take
22	Q. And this was a combination	22	part in the searches. We secure the
23	thereof, correct?	23	residence to make sure it's safe for the
24	A. I don't think it was just	24	investigating agency and then we depart.
24	A. I don't think it was just	24	investigating agency and then we depart.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	a search warrant. I don't think they had	1	Q. Did you personally see any
2	arrest warrant at this time. It would	2	crystal meth?
3	have been a search warrant only.	3	A. I did not.
4	Q. And I notice there's some	4	Q. Did any trooper tell you
5	boxes here. It says Weapons, handguns,	5	that they personally saw crystal meth?
6	ARs, .50-Cal. What does that mean?	6	A. I do not remember.
7	A. During our intel workup of	7	Q. During their investigation
8	this, weapons that could possibly be in	8	they used the CI to make four controlled
9	the residence or occupations thereof	9	buys from the main subject of their
10	could have access to.	10	investigation, Mark Anglemeyer, white
11	Q. Did you have any information	11	male, 52. Is that accurate?
12	that any of the occupations illegally	12	A. Yes.
13	possessed any firearms?	13	Q. Did you come in contact with
14	A. I couldn't hear the last	14	Mark Anglemeyer?
15	you said legally or illegally?	15	A. I did not.
16	Q. Illegally?	16	Q. Enstrom explained three
17	A. I don't recall at this time.	17	structures on the property that he is
18	MR. BRADFORD: Brian, can	18	requesting SERT handle, the main
19	you up your volume a little bit?	19	residence, a trailer and a garage.
20	BY MR. ZEIGER:	20	Do you remember that?
21	Q. And the next one is checked	21	A. Yes.
22	off it says Search warrant?	22	Q. Did you send teams to all of
23	A. Correct.	23	those buildings?
24	Q. I'm going to go through this	24	A. Yes, one team to the main

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

residence and then another team who secured the garage first and then went to the trailer second.  Define the trailer second of the property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into inspection. You know, when you pull of into the garage is, right?  A. Correct.  J. A. Delieve so, yes.  J. A. Yes.  J. A. No, I've been the main residence?  A. Yes.  J. A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  J. A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  J. O. O. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's cight adults and a teenager that I've inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  J. O. O. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's cight adults and a teenager that I've inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  J. O. Can you see?  A. Yes.  J. O. Can you see?  A. No, I've been the passenger.  J. O. O. Why is that?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a discussion was held off the resord.  J. Ves.  J. When you have a chance to run any of these people before you went in?  A		Page 30		Page 32
secured the garage first and then went to the trailer second.  Q. When you got to the scene were you closer to one of the other or sever you kind of in-between both? A. The residence, the main residence. Q. And I've been to the property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the lift before you have to go a liftle further down to get to where the garge is, right?  A. A. Correct.  Q. And then you have to go a liftle further down to get to where the garge is, right?  A. The residence, the main  Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front and operator the BearCar?  Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front and the back. I can't remember where I was at this time. Q. Indid was the fore property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway, therefore, you stopped the driveway, therefore, you stopped the liftle further down to get to where the garge is, right?  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front any of these people before you went in? A. I - mue personally, no, but - the people doing the intel did. Q. Hold on one second, please.  (At this time, a discussion was held off the record.)  Was held off the record.)  BYMR ZEIGER: Q. So I didn't hear your last answer. Did you say that you were able to confirm that these - that the people to	1		1	
the trailer second.  Q. When you got to the scene were you kind of in-between both? A. The residence, the main residence. Q. And Ive been to the property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the left, correct?  A. Correct.  A. Iter sidence, was the first time, a discussion inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the left further down to get to where the garage is right? A. I believe so, yes. Q. So when you pulled into the Q. So when you pulled into the Q. So when you went in? A. Yes. Q. So I didn't hear your last answer. Did you say that you were able to confirm that these c- that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. So when you well into the fire for its the form you have to go a list for its Q. So when you pulled into the Q. And then you have to go a list for its A. I believe so, yes. Left for were you kind of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time. Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. Do you remember that? Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a tenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that? Q. Corney use? A. Yes. Corect.  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible by occupants within, Just because they don't have a criminal record, right? A. No, I've been the passenger. A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible by occupants within, Just because they don't have a criminal record, right? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible by occupants within, Just b				
4 Q. When you got to the scene 5 were you closer to one or the other or 6 were you kind of in-between both? 7 A. The residence, the main 8 residence. 9 Q. And I've been to the 10 property for my own sort of site 11 inspection. You know, when you pull into 11 the driveway the main residence is on the 12 the driveway the main residence is on the 13 left, correct? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. And then you have to go a 16 little further down to get to where the 17 garage is, right? 18 A. I believe so, yes. 19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat? 24 operator the BearCat? 25 A. No, I've been the passenger. 26 Most of the time I sit in the front 37 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 48 the back. I can't remember where I was 58 that heak. I can't remember where I was 59 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 50 Do you remember that? 51 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 51 believes there's eight adults and a 52 tecnage road, I will be the sed of the page. 51 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 52 believes there's eight adults and a 53 tecnage road, I will be sed to confirm that the residence. 51 Do you remember that? 52 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 53 believes there's eight adults and a 54 tecnage road little further related that all of the buyers 55 had come from the trailer, but Mark 56 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 57 Do you remember that? 58 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 59 Do you remember that? 50 Do you remember that? 51 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 51 believes there's eight adults and a 52 technology the sed of the page. 53 Q. How about now? 54 A. Yes. 55 Can you see? 56 Q. Gan you see? 57 Q. Can you see? 58 A. Yup. I just can't see the 59 right side, our pictures are kind of 50 Q. How about now? 51 A. Yes now and a technology the first side of the page. 52 Q. How about now? 52 A. Yes, we wear -a that the people come 54 in the further that the proper t				
sere you closer to one or the other or 6 were you kind of in-between both?  A. The residence, the main residence.  Q. And I've been to the property for my own sort of site 10 mspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the 12 left, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And then you have to go a 15 mspection. You know when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the 16 little further down to get to where the 16 garage is, right?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So I didn't hear your last answer. Did you say that you were able to confirm that these—that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So I didn't hear your last answer. Did you say that you were able to confirm that these—that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in?  A. Yes. The negotiators usually run our intel stuff for us through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to—or handguns registered to—or handguns registered to them or conceal or handguns registered to—or handgun				
6 were you kind of in-between both? 7 A. The residence, the main 8 residence. 9 Q. And I've been to the 10 property for my own sort of site 11 inspection. You know, when you pull into 12 the driveway the main residence is on the 13 left, correct? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. And then you have to go a 16 little further down to get to where the 17 garage is, right? 18 A. I believe so, yes. 19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 BearCat right near the main residence? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat? 24 operator the BearCat? 25 A. No, I've been the passenger. 26 Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time. 26 Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 27 Do you remember that? 28 A. I would assume so, yes. 29 Q. And Finstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. 20 Do you remember that? 21 Do you remember that? 22 A. Yes, I see sight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. 29 Do you remember that? 30 Q. Can you see? 31 A. Yup. I just can't see the right side of the page. 32 Q. How about now? 33 Q. How about now? 34 Page 31 35 Page 31 36 A. I would assume so, yes. 36 Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property? 31 A. No. 32 Q. Why is that? 33 Q. Why is that? 44 A. Correct. 45 Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that on change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. 34 A. Correct. 35 Q. Can you see? 36 Q. Can you see? 37 Q. Right. And so - uniform that people come in, is it like a camoullage uniform? 38 A. Yup. I just can't see the interport and the proper covering the r				
A. The residence, the main residence. Q. And I've been to the property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the left, correct? A. Correct. C. And then you have to go a lift further drown to get to where the garage is, right? A. I believe so, yes. C. So when you pulled into the driveway, therefore, you stopped the learned tript har are the main residence? C. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat?  Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger. C. Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time. C. Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark A. Correct. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Do you remember that? A. Yes. C. Q. And Enstrom reported that he leives there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that? A. Yes. C. A. Yes. C. Can you see? A. Yes. C. Can you see? C. A. Yes. C. Can you see? C. How about now? C. Enstrom said, Most of the C. Yesh now in the uniform C. Right is deed the area. C. Right and so — uniform C. Right is deed from that the carry permits or both. C. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right? C. So when you find out that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to them or conecal  Page 33  Carry permits or both. C. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right? A. I would assume so, yes. C. So when you find out that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to them or cincular through the use of our basic intel carry permits or both. C. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right? A. I would assume so, yes. C. So when you find out tha				
general residence.  9 Q. And I've been to the property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the little further down to get to where the little further down to get to where the garage is, right?  10 A. Delieve so, yes. 11 BearCat right near the main residence? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. So when you pulled into the garage read, but sometimes I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I cant remember where I was at this time. 10 Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark and gamelery resides in the main residence. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's cight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. 11 Do you remember that? 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he teenager that live inside the residence. 14 Q. So when you pulled into the garage is, right? 15 A. No, I've been the passenger. 26 Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark and teenager that live inside the residence. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 11 Q. And Enstrom reported that he tealences to city. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he teanger that live inside the residence. 13 Do you remember that? 14 English and a teenager that live inside the residence. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. I live inside the residence. 17 Q. Can you see? 18 A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page. 29 Q. How about now? 20 Q. How about now? 21 A. Perfect. 20 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the circuit in the function and the property and the function and the function and the property and the function and the property and the function and the				
9 Q. And I've been to the 10 property for my own sort of site 11 inspection. You know, when you pull into 12 the driveway the main residence is on the 13 left, correct? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. And then you have to go a 15 answer. Did you say that you were able 16 little further down to get to where the 17 garage is, right? 18 A. I believe so, yes. 19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 22 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 23 Q. And you were the driver and 24 operator the BearCat? 24 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 25 answer. 26 Q. And you were the driver and 27 operator the BearCat? 28 A. No, I've been the passenger. 29 Most of the time I sit in the front 20 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 20 the back. I can't remember where I was 21 this time. 22 A. No, I've been the passenger. 23 Q. Inderstand. Enstrom 24 further related that all of the buyers 25 had come from the trailer, but Mark 26 had come from the trailer, but Mark 27 A. A. Correct. 28 A. Yes. 29 D. You remember that? 20 D. you remember that? 20 D. you remember that? 21 D. you remember that? 22 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 15 Do you remember that? 25 Do you remember that? 26 A. Yes. 27 Can you see? 28 A. Yes. 39 Can you see? 40 A. Yes. 41 Carry permits before you went in? 42 Carry permits before you went in? 43 Carry permits before you went in? 44 Carry permits before you went in? 45 A. No, I've been the passenger. 46 Can't remember where I was 47 this time. 48 A. No, I've been the passenger. 49 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 40 A. No, I've been the passenger. 41 Carry permits before you went in? 42 carry permits before you went in? 43 carry permits before you went in? 44 the back. I can't remember where I was 45 at this time. 46 A. No, I've been the passenger. 57 A. No Would assume so, yes. 68 Q. O. Why is that? 69 A. I would assume so, yes. 60 Q. Why is that? 60 A. No, I'te bena the very stop of the weapons registered to 61 O. O. Why is that? 61 A. N				
property for my own sort of site inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the left, correct?  A. Correct. 14 A. Correct. 14 C. And then you have to go a life further down to get to where the little further down to get to where the garage is, right? 17 B. A. I believe so, yes. 18 C. O. So Men you pulled into the law are garage is, right? 17 B. A. I believe so, yes. 18 C. O. So Nen you pulled into the law are garage is, right? 17 B. A. I believe so, yes. 18 C. O. So Nen you pulled into the law are garage is, right? 17 B. A. I believe so, yes. 18 C. O. And you were the main residence? 19 C. O. So when you pulled into the law are garage is, right? 19 C. O. So when you pulled into the law are garage is, right? 19 C. O. So when you pulled into the law are garage is, right? 19 C. O. So when you make a ble to confirm that these that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you were in? 20 C. A. Yes. The negotiators usually run our intel stuff for us through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal 24  The people had registered five was a license to carry, it means they don't have a cirminal record, right? 24  The people have a license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property? 25  A. Yes. The new are don't have a criminal record of doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. 29 C. A. Yes. 16 C. A. Yes. 21 C. A. Yes. 22 C. A. Yes. 23 C. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. 19 C. A. Yes. 21 C. A. Yes. 22 C. A. Yes. 23 C. A. Yes. 24 C. A. No. 19 C. A. Yes. 24 C. A. No. 19 C. A. Yes. 24 C. A. No. 19 C. A. Yes. 24 C. A. No.				Q. Hold on one second, please.
inspection. You know, when you pull into the driveway the main residence is on the driveway therefore, you have to go a 15 answer. Did you say that you were able to confirm that these that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in?  A. Ibelieve so, yes. 18 answer, Did you say that you were able to confirm that these that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in?  A. Yes. 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 20 usually run our intel stuff for us through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal or handguns registered to them o				(At this time a discussion
the driveway the main residence is on the left, correct?  A. Correct.  A. Correct.  A. Correct.  A. Correct.  A. Correct.  A. Loblieve so, yes.  Q. So when you pulled into the driveway, therefore, you stopped the lear Cat?  A. Yes.  Q. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat?  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in sit ime.  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Q. I understand. Enstrom for further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yes.  Q. How about now?  A. Yes, the negotiators carry permits before you went in?  BYMR. ZEIGER:  Q. So I didn't hear your last answer. Did you say that you were able to confirm that these — that the people had repistered for that powers and or present the ser. Hat the see—that the see —that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in?  A. Yes.  Co. And you were the driver and carry permits before you went in?  Page 31  Page 33  Page 33  Page 33  Page 33  Page 33  Page 33  Page 34  Page 34  Page 35  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.  Q. Why is that?  A. No.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yes.  A. Yes, the egotiators and arry permits before you went in?  A. Yes, the regotiators usually run our intel stuff for us carry permits of both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, does that change your thinking regardin			1	
left, correct?  14 A. Correct.  15 Q. And then you have to go a 16 little further down to get to where the 17 garage is, right?  18 A. Ibelieve so, yes.  19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 BearCat right near the main residence? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and 24 operator the BearCat?  25 A. No, I've been the passenger. 26 Most of the time I sit in the front 27 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 28 the back. I can't remember where I was 29 at this time. 20 Q. I understand. Enstrom 21 further related that all of the buyers 22 had come from the trailer, but Mark 23 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 24 Do you remember that? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And Renstrom reported that he 27 pople have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property? 29 A. Wes. 20 Q. And Back I can't see the 21 night side, our pictures are kind of 22 now for the passenger. 29 Page 31  10 A. No, I've been the passenger. 30 And Back I carry permits before you went in? 40 A. No, I've been the main residence. 41 Carry permits before you went in? 42 A. Yes. The negotiators 42 that tuff for us 42 through the use of our basic intel 42 center. And there was confirmation that 43 people did have weapons registered to — 44 or handguns registered to them or conceal  44 carry permits or both.  45 Q. Now, if they have a license 46 to carry, it means they don't have a 46 criminal record, right? 47 A. I would assume so, yes. 48 A. I would assume so, yes. 49 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 40 Do you remember that? 41 A. Correct. 42 A. No. 43 A. No. 44 Correct. 45 A. No. 46 Q. So when you find out that 46 people have a valid license to carry, 47 does that change your thinking regarding 48 going into a property? 49 A. No. 40 Can you see? 40 A. Why does that not change our 40 opinion? Because there's still a firearm 40 accessible occupants within. Just 41 because they don't have a criminal record 42 doesn't mean theyre not willing or could 43 doesn't mea				was field off the feeofd.)
A. Correct.  Q. And then you have to go a little further down to get to where the little further down to get to where the garage is, right?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So when you pulled into the driver and operator the BearCat right near the main residence? A. Yes. Q. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat?  A. No, I've been the passenger. A. No, I've been the passenger. A. No, I've been the passenger. A. Ton't member where I was at this time. Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And Enstrom reported that he leineyer that the engager that live inside the residence. A. Yes. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Carny permits or both. Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, if the sub your down that people had registered for confirm that these — that the people had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in? A. Yes.  Low through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to them or conceal through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to them or conceal through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to them or conceal through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to them or conceal through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to — or handguns registered to them or conceal through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to — or handguns registered to — or handgun				DV MD 7EICED.
15 Q. And then you have to go a 16 little further down to get to where the 17 garage is, right? 18 A. I believe so, yes. 19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 BearCat right near the main residence? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and 24 operator the BearCat? 24 Operator the BearCat? 25 A. No, I've been the passenger. 26 Most of the time I sit in the front 27 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 28 the back. I can't remember where I was 29 at this time. 20 Q. I understand. Enstrom 21 further related that all of the buyers 22 had come from the trailer, but Mark 23 And Relmeyer resides in the main residence. 24 Do you remember that? 25 Do you remember that? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Can you see? 28 A. Yes. 39 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 40 Do you remember that? 41 A. Correct. 41 A. Correct. 41 C. A. Yes. 42 C. And Enstrom reported that he 44 teenager that live inside the residence. 45 Do you remember that? 46 A. Yes. 47 Q. Can you see? 48 A. Yup. I just can't see the 49 right side, our pictures are kind of 50 covering the right side of the page. 51 Q. How about now? 52 A. Perfect. 53 Leive to confirm that the people had reary that the to confirm that the people had rearry had registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in? 51 A. Yes. 52 A. Yes. 53 A. Yes. 54 A. Yes. 55 A. Yes. 56 Q. I understand. Enstrom 56 A. Yes. 57 Q. So when you ind out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property? 58 A. No. 59 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 50 Do you remember that? 51 A. Yes. 52 A. Yes Dear the main residence. 53 Do you remember that? 54 C. Can you see? 55 Do you remember that? 56 A. Yes. 57 Q. Can you see? 58 A. Yes. 59 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 50 Q. Gan you see? 51 A. Yes. 52 A. Yes Dear the main residence. 53 Do you remember that? 54 C. Reptect. 55 Do you remember that? 56 A. Yes. 57 C. So when you find out that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?				
16 little further down to get to where the garage is, right? 18 A. I believe so, yes. 19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 BearCat right near the main residence? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and 24 operator the BearCat? 24 Page 31  1 A. No, I've been the passenger. 25 Most of the time I sit in the front 27 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 4 the back. I can't remember where I was 4 this time. 26 Q. I understand. Enstrom 4 further related that all of the buyers 8 had come from the trailer, but Mark 9 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 26 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 21 deceased that live inside the residence. 27 Do you remember that? 28 A. Yes. 29 Can you see? 20 Usually run our intel stuff for us through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over the major registered to them or conceal over the driver and 23 people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over handguns registered to them or conceal over handguns registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over handguns registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over handguns registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal over handguns registered to or handguns registered to -				
17 garage is, right?  18 A. I believe so, yes. 19 Q. So when you pulled into the 20 driveway, therefore, you stopped the 21 BearCat right near the main residence? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and 24 operator the BearCat? 25 Most of the time I sit in the front 26 gassenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 27 the back. I can't remember where I was 28 this time. 29 Q. I understand. Enstrom 29 further related that all of the buyers 29 had come from the trailer, but Mark 29 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 20 going into a property? 21 Lead of the member that? 22 carry permits or both. 23 carry permits or both. 3 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 4 the back. I can't remember where I was 4 this time. 5 A. I would assume so, yes. 6 Q. I understand. Enstrom 6 G. Do you remember that? 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 12 Do you remember that? 13 believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. 14 teenager that live inside the residence. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Can you see? 18 A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of the page. 20 Q. How about now? 21 Q. How about now? 22 A. Perfect. 23 Mad registered firearms and/or conceal carry permits before you went in? 24 A. Yes. 25 and there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to hand the sea of the page of the page of				
A. I believe so, yes.  18				
Q. So when you pulled into the driveway, therefore, you stopped the 20 usually run our intel stuff for us through the se of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal page 33  A. No, I've been the passenger.  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the feat. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark page and the trailer, but Mark page and the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he leleves there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yes.  Q. Why is that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because there's eight adults and a right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  Q. How about now?  A. Yeah, we wear - at that				
driveway, therefore, you stopped the BearCat right near the main residence? 21 through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to poperator the BearCat? 24 operator the BearCat? 24 operator the BearCat? 24 operator the BearCat? 25 operator the BearCat? 26 operator the BearCat? 27 or handguns registered to them or conceal 27 or handguns registered to them or conceal 28 operator the BearCat? 29 operator the BearCat? 29 or handguns registered to them or conceal 29 operator the BearCat? 20 or handguns registered to them or conceal 29 operator the BearCat? 20 or handguns registered to them or conceal 29 or handguns registered to them or conceal 20 on handguns registered to them or conceal 29 or handguns registered to them or conceal 20 on handguns registered to them or conceal 20 or handguns registered to th				
BearCat right near the main residence?  A. Yes.  Q. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat?  Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark pade new propose for the member that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yes.  Q. How about now?  Q. How about now?  A. Yeah, we wear at that  through the use of our basic intel center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal  page 33  Page 33  Carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.  Q. Why is that?  A. No.  Q. Why is that?  A. No.  Q. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that				
22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you were the driver and 24 operator the BearCat?  Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front 2 passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in 4 the back. I can't remember where I was 5 at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom 6 Q. I understand. Enstrom 7 further related that all of the buyers 8 had come from the trailer, but Mark 9 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 13 believes there's eight adults and a 14 teenager that live inside the residence. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Can you see? 18 A. Yus. 19 Q. How about now? 20 C. Right. And so uniform 21 C. How about now? 22 A. Perfect. 23 Center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal 23 center. And there was confirmation that people did have weapons registered to or handguns registered to them or conceal 24 or handguns registered to them or conceal 25 Carry permits or both. 26 Carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right? 3 to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right? 4 to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property? 3 A. No. 3 D. Why is that? 4 A. No. 4 A. No. 5 A. No. 6 Q. Why is that? 6 A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible - could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. 4 Possibly do something with that firearm. 4 Possibly do something with that firearm. 5 Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that				
Q. And you were the driver and operator the BearCat?  Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front  passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in  the back. I can't remember where I was  at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom  further related that all of the buyers  had come from the trailer, but Mark  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he  believes there's eight adults and a  teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see'  A. Yup. I just can't see the  right side, our pictures are kind of  Q. How about now?  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  Page 31  Page 33  carry permits or both.  Carry, it means they don't have a license  to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.  Q. Why is that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible — could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so — uniform that the — I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear — at that				
Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was the back. I can't see the To when the back I can't see the To Do you remember that? To A. Correct. To A. Correct. To A. Correct. To A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possible could be osomething with that firearm. To Q. Can you see? To Q. Can you see? To Q. Can you see the To Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform? A. Yeah, we wear at that				
Page 31  A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was the back. I can't was a can't was a community of the was a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.  A. No.  A. No.  A. No.  A. No.  A. Why does that not change our opinon? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  A. Yup. I just can't see the possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this carlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform? A. Yeah, we wear at that				
A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. Do you remember that?  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?  A. Yes. Can you see? A. Yup. I just can't see the Q. Row, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right? A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property? A. No.  A. No.  A. No. A. No. A. No. A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible — could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Can you see? A. Perfect. Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  A. Yeah, we wear — at that	21	operator the Bearcat:	2 1	of handguns registered to them of concear
Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was the back. I can't remember where I was this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark had come from the trailer, but Mark Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?  Do you remember that?  A. Why does that not change our dopinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm copinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that		Page 31		5 22
passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in  the back. I can't remember where I was  at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom  further related that all of the buyers  had come from the trailer, but Mark  And Enstrom reported that he  believes there's eight adults and a  teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  Do you remember that?  And Enstrom reported that he  And Enstrom reported that he  And Enstrom reported that he  Correct.  Do you remember that?  And Enstrom reported that he  And Enstro		1490 31		Page 33
the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Do you remember that?  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?  Do you remember that?  Do you remember that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  C. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  deriminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  A. No.  A. No.  A. No.  14  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm  accessible could be a firearm  accessible		A. No, I've been the passenger.		carry permits or both.
5 at this time. 6 Q. I understand. Enstrom 7 further related that all of the buyers 8 had come from the trailer, but Mark 9 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 13 believes there's eight adults and a 14 teenager that live inside the residence. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Can you see? 18 A. Yes. 19 Typ. I just can't see the 19 right side, our pictures are kind of 20 Covering the right side of the page. 21 Q. How about now? 22 A. Perfect. 23 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the	2	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front	2	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license
6 Q. I understand. Enstrom 7 further related that all of the buyers 8 had come from the trailer, but Mark 9 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 13 believes there's eight adults and a 14 teenager that live inside the residence. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Can you see? 18 A. Yup. I just can't see the 19 right side, our pictures are kind of 20 Can you sed. 21 Q. How about now? 22 A. Perfect. 23 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the	2 3	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in	2 3	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a
further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  possible have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.  A. No.  A. No.  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was	2 3 4	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?
had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Bo you remember that?  And No.  And No.  And No.  And Why does that not change our copinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform? A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5	A. No, I've been the passenger. Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.	2 3 4 5	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.
9 Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And Enstrom reported that he 13 believes there's eight adults and a 14 teenager that live inside the residence. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Can you see? 18 A. Yup. I just can't see the 19 right side, our pictures are kind of 20 covering the right side of the page. 21 Q. How about now? 22 A. Perfect. 23 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the 20 going into a property? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Why is that? 12 A. Why does that not change our 13 opinion? Because there's still a firearm 14 accessible could be a firearm 15 accessible by occupants within. Just 16 because they don't have a criminal record 17 doesn't mean they're not willing or could 18 possibly do something with that firearm. 19 right side, our pictures are kind of 20 covering the right side of the page. 21 earlier, but the uniform that people come 22 in, is it like a camouflage uniform? 23 A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom	2 3 4 5 6	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that
Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just A. Yes.  A. Yes.  Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers	2 3 4 5 6 7	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry,
A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just A. Yes.  A. Yes.  Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding
Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just A. Yes.  Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?
believes there's eight adults and a  teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  Can you see's accessible by occupants within. Just  because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform  Covering the right side of the page.  Covering the right side of t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.
teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that?
Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect. Q. How about of the page. Q. Enstrom said, Most of the A. Perfect.  A. Yup. I just can't see the possibly do something with that firearm. Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform? A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct. Q. And Enstrom reported that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our
A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of Covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  lease of the page and the page are the possibly do something with that firearm.  lease of the page are the possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct. Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes.  Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No.  Q. Why is that?  A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm
17Q. Can you see?17doesn't mean they're not willing or could18A. Yup. I just can't see the18possibly do something with that firearm.19right side, our pictures are kind of19Q. Right. And so uniform20covering the right side of the page.20that the I know I asked you this21Q. How about now?21earlier, but the uniform that people come22A. Perfect.22in, is it like a camouflage uniform?23Q. Enstrom said, Most of the23A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm
A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  A. Yup. I just can't see the possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just
right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record
20 covering the right side of the page. 21 Q. How about now? 22 A. Perfect. 23 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the 20 that the I know I asked you this 21 earlier, but the uniform that people come 22 in, is it like a camouflage uniform? 23 A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct. Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?  A. Yes. Q. Can you see?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could
Q. How about now?  21 earlier, but the uniform that people come 22 A. Perfect. 23 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the 21 earlier, but the uniform that people come 22 in, is it like a camouflage uniform? 23 A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.
A. Perfect.  22 in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  23 Q. Enstrom said, Most of the  22 in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  23 A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm.  Q. Right. And so uniform
Q. Enstrom said, Most of the 23 A. Yeah, we wear at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this
,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence. Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come
24 adults have either handguns registered to 24 time we were wearing MultiCam camouflage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, I've been the passenger.  Most of the time I sit in the front passenger seat, but sometimes I sit in the back. I can't remember where I was at this time.  Q. I understand. Enstrom further related that all of the buyers had come from the trailer, but Mark Anglemeyer resides in the main residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Correct.  Q. And Enstrom reported that he believes there's eight adults and a teenager that live inside the residence.  Do you remember that?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you see?  A. Yup. I just can't see the right side, our pictures are kind of covering the right side of the page.  Q. How about now?  A. Perfect.  Q. Enstrom said, Most of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	carry permits or both.  Q. Now, if they have a license to carry, it means they don't have a criminal record, right?  A. I would assume so, yes. Q. So when you find out that people have a valid license to carry, does that change your thinking regarding going into a property?  A. No. Q. Why is that? A. Why does that not change our opinion? Because there's still a firearm accessible could be a firearm accessible by occupants within. Just because they don't have a criminal record doesn't mean they're not willing or could possibly do something with that firearm. Q. Right. And so uniform that the I know I asked you this earlier, but the uniform that people come in, is it like a camouflage uniform?  A. Yeah, we wear at that

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
-1			
1	vest, but we had like olive drab green	1	criminal history of selling drugs,
2	helmets.	2	assault, resisting arrest, escape,
3	Q. And it looks like military	3	fleeing and alluding. You had that
4	sort of?	4	information from Enstrom as well, right?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. Correct. And that was also
6	Q. And you entered this house	6	in our intel brief so I'm assuming our
7	at 6:00 a.m. in the morning?	7	guys was able to verify that through
8	A. Right around there. It	8	their workup on intel.
9	wasn't before 6:00, so	9	Q. And a couple lines down here
10	Q. So I mean so you're going	10	it says, Notify NT coordinator. What
11	into a house in military style uniforms	11	does that mean?
12	with no names or identification on them	12	A. That's myself, when I was
13	with no cameras at 6:00 a.m. in the	13	notified. So on rare occasions one of
14	morning and the people have guns so	14	the assistant coordinators would get
15	you're worried someone is going maybe	15	notified or if it comes from PSP one of
16	A. But identification. I never	16	the guys at the station or on our
17	said we don't have identification.	17	tactical team and they'll contact me so
18	There's the shields that they carry,	18	as the time that the coordinator is
19	they say state police. The	19	notified of the request.
20	identification on the uniforms that say	20	Q. And then it says, Division
21	state trooper. We have a PA system	21	director notified division director next.
22	identifying ourselves, presence of the	22	Who's that?
23	purpose, individuals that are going in	23	A. That would be the captain of
24	are identifying themselves present and	24	our operation's section.
	Page 35		Page 37
1	purpose, they're telling people to either		
$\sim$		1	Q. And do you know
2	get on the ground, show your hands, et	2	A. That might be the my
3	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.	2 3	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it
3 4	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying	2 3 4	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the
3 4 5	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification,	2 3 4 5	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our
3 4 5 6	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying	2 3 4 5 6	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least
3 4 5 6 7	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in
3 4 5 6 7 8	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR reported seeing several guns in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says, Other notifications RISSafe?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR reported seeing several guns in the residence and several of the adults carrying guns on their person. That you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says, Other notifications RISSafe?  A. It would be RISSafe if it's just a deconfliction thing that to make
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR reported seeing several guns in the residence and several of the adults carrying guns on their person. That you got from Enstrom though, you didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says, Other notifications RISSafe?  A. It would be RISSafe if it's just a deconfliction thing that to make sure two different I'll say for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR reported seeing several guns in the residence and several of the adults carrying guns on their person. That you got from Enstrom though, you didn't have any independent evidence of that, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says, Other notifications RISSafe?  A. It would be RISSafe if it's just a deconfliction thing that to make sure two different I'll say for instance I'll say the ATF was also
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR reported seeing several guns in the residence and several of the adults carrying guns on their person. That you got from Enstrom though, you didn't have any independent evidence of that, right?  A. Correct. I just got that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says, Other notifications RISSafe?  A. It would be RISSafe if it's just a deconfliction thing that to make sure two different I'll say for instance I'll say the ATF was also investigating this residence or these
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get on the ground, show your hands, et cetera.  So we are identifying ourselves. We do have identification, just not per se the name, the individual name.  Q. And as a result though, you're worried someone's going to try to shoot at you like they're being burglarized or something. So even though they're law abiding citizens with valid carry permits you're still worried you're going to be shot at, is that?  A. It's a possibility, yes.  Q. Next sentence, The CR reported seeing several guns in the residence and several of the adults carrying guns on their person. That you got from Enstrom though, you didn't have any independent evidence of that, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That might be the my notification goes I get requested, if it meets when I speak to them on the phone. If it meets on face value our criteria that we can do it at least further go along with the meet in person, then I'll contact my boss who's a lieutenant and then run it by him and then they'll give an approval.  If he's not there I go through the captain. But it ends up going through the captain regardless either through me or my lieutenant who is my next rank above me.  Q. And then the next line says, Other notifications RISSafe?  A. It would be RISSafe if it's just a deconfliction thing that to make sure two different I'll say for instance I'll say the ATF was also

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	that same day in the morning. It's a	1	for our SERT west team. Since we had
2	just a deconfliction to make sure that's	2	multiple structures to clear we brought
3	not going to happen.	3	out who was available for our west team.
4	Q. Understood. You don't want	4	So the same thing, Kilo, Lima, Mike,
5	two groups of law enforcement converging	5	November, Echo 3, Echo 4 are the tactical
6	on the same property at the same time	6	unit. They'll tell negotiators. And
7	that don't know the other one's going to	7	then Powell would be the is the SERT
8	be there?	8	west coordinator, my equal for the west
9	A. Correct. Also works for	9	team. And he would have been overseeing
10		10	
11	with investigators. They will say, hey,	11	the garage and trailer.
12	someone also has a RISSafe pull on this,	12	Q. Going to page 4. This
13	you guys need to deconflict was going on	13	where it says Description of structure
14	just so just we're information sharing.	14	this says The main residence is a bilevel
15	Q. I'm going to go to the next	15	style home with tan siding and multiple
16	page. Okay?	16	additions. The main part of the residence faces Old Allentown Road. The
17	A. Okay.	17	
18	Q. Here at the top of page 2 there just looks to be like a checklist.	18	primary entry door is located on the one side of the main residence and is
19		19	
	And I'm guessing these are just the names	20	situated on a small porch. The numbers
20	of troopers that went in?	21	340 are on the front of said porch roof.
21	A. Not that went in, that were		The driveway leads from the
22	part of this warrant service in one way	22	main road to the foreside where there is
23 24	or another. So if you look at that Alfa,	23 24	a small white fence that encompasses a
∠4	Bravo, Charlie, Delta, Echo 1, Echo 2,	24 	patio which leads to the foreside door.
	Page 39		Page 41
-	-		-
1	they are the tact unit members, either	1	This door is a glass French door.
2	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go	2	This door is a glass French door. Also included on this search
2 3	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the	2 3	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a
2 3 4	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator,	2 3 4	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the
2 3 4 5	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and	2 3 4 5	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.
2 3 4 5 6	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the	2 3 4 5 6	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that
2 3 4 5 6 7	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our	2 3 4 5 6 7	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed? A. Prior to. Well, I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down. Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up anything on Google Earth, anything we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down.  Okay?  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up anything on Google Earth, anything we can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down.  Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. Can you tell us we're on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up anything on Google Earth, anything we can.  Then we eventually do a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down.  Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. Can you tell us we're on page 3 now. Can you tell us what this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up anything on Google Earth, anything we can.  Then we eventually do a drive-by with investigators so they could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down.  Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. Can you tell us we're on page 3 now. Can you tell us what this is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up anything on Google Earth, anything we can.  Then we eventually do a drive-by with investigators so they could point out the residence to us. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they are the tact unit members, either entry or counter snipers. Then if you go down to Foxtrot, Golf, they're the negotiators. And then the coordinator, additional members would be myself and Mallon is overall in charge for the negotiation section. And then our medics, they are just the medics that came. We have subcontract medics.  Q. And the medics they don't go into until after everything's secure?  A. Correct. They wouldn't go in unless we call for them.  Q. And in this case you did that for an elderly woman that was in the property?  A. Yes.  Q. I'm going to scroll down.  Okay?  A. Okay.  Q. Can you tell us we're on page 3 now. Can you tell us what this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This door is a glass French door.  Also included on this search warrant is a single wide trailer and a large garage which are located on the south side of the property.  Did you is all that accurate?  A. Yes, which I can remember, it is.  Q. Did you get that information before or after the warrant was executed?  A. Prior to. Well, I can't remember the way exactly this one went. We're probably 300 plus jobs ago for this one. But for this when we do our brief with investigators they tell us about the house, they describe it, look at photographs, videos, we'll pull up anything on Google Earth, anything we can.  Then we eventually do a drive-by with investigators so they could

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Dama 42		Dama 44
	Page 42		Page 44
1	us and then what they're pointing out to	1	Q. I'm going to scroll down.
2	us we can verify it's the correct house.	2	Okay?
3	And so our guys that do the drive-by, we	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	will get the description on this and	4	Q. CI reported seeing several
5	that's what they'll put down.	5	guns in the residence and several of the
6	Q. It says method of operation,	6	adults carry guns on their person. Also
7	knock and announce. And then next to it	7	several videos on Facebook show several
8	is contain and hail and then vehicle take	8	family members shooting a variety of guns
9	down.	9	on the property to include an AR and a
10	Can you explain what knock	10	.50 cal rifle. CI reports the property
11	and announce is?	11	has an extensive surveillance system.
12	A. Knock and announce search	12	You had all that information
13	warrant, knock and announce your	13	in advance, correct?
14	presence. Warrant service.	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	Q. Did they do that in this	15	Q. Scrolling down to page 6.
16	case?	16	It says on this page Announcement from
17	A. Yes. And like I said before	17	vehicles. So is this what you just
18	that, with that from the BearCat	18	described?
19	normally from the BearCat is sometimes	19	A. Yes.
20	one of the vans, but 90 percent of times	20	Q. It says Announcement will
21	the BearCat, they're overhead lights for	21	come from the BearCat, Residence of 340
22	identification purposes and announcements	22	Old Allentown Road, this is the State
23	are coming from the BearCat and the PA	23	Police. We have a search warrant for the
24	system.	24	residence. The announcement will be
	5,555		1 3 3 1 3 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Q. I'm going to scroll down.	1	repeated until the residence and subjects
2	Okay?	2	are secure; is that right?
3	A. Yup.	3	A. Correct.
4	Q. What is this page uses	4	Q. When you say repeated, is it
5	the word staging a lot. Can you tell me	5	a recording or you just keep saying it
6	what this page is about?	6	over and over again?
7	A. Just more of description of	7	A. We keep saying it over and
8	where the guys are going to stage at for	8	over again. And it varies so we do it
9	the briefing. Staging for the local EMS	9	different ways. I mean we just did
10	we have all the tactical medics go direct	10	one where the majority of the home
11	with local EMS and have them on standby.	11	residents were Spanish only speaking. So
12	Some are within a close range if they	12	I had the negotiator do it twice in
13	need to respond to treat anyone that	13	Spanish then once in English and just
14	could have been injured, ourselves,	14	keep repeating that in order the whole
15	anyone in the residence.	15	time.
16	Primary entry point is where	16	Q. And then next here it says
17	the primaries where we want to make	17	Vehicle East Tac, Driver Johnson,
18	entrance. Secondary is if the primary	18	Passenger, Chulock, team leader, Chulock
19	doesn't work we have a backup plan. And	19	and it has 1 through 9. What does this
20	abort plan is basically set for we	20	mean?
21	take gunfire at the door or you can't	21	A. It's just an order that
22	make entrance into the residence for one	22	they're going to be going into the
23	reason or another we do a set up a	23	residence via that or order they're going
24	perimeter and do a contain and hail.	24	to be coming out of the vehicle for the
Ī	1		· ·

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	warrant service. So as you break it down	1	MR. BRADFORD: Objection to
2	for this east utility, everyone to the	2	form.
3	one side which is the front of the house	3	BY MR. ZEIGER:
4	for this case and making entry through	4	Q. And you never had a
5	that front door.	5	debriefing with King where he told you
6	Q. I'm going to scroll down.	6	some other troopers were using too much
7	A. Okay.	7	force inside the house?
8	Q. And then what is this second	8	A. No.
9	group here, who are these folks?	9	Q. If King had told you that,
10	A. So second group, the first	10	what would you have done?
11	guy Atkinson, he would have been coming	11	MR. BRADFORD: Objection.
12	out of that vehicle and meeting up with	12	You can answer.
13	the members from the top vehicle, the	13	THE WITNESS: If King told
14	utility van. But everyone else was from	14	me that what would I have done?
15	this vehicle would have been lined up	15	BY MR. ZEIGER:
16	going to entry point on the foreside,	16	Q. Yeah, if King said to you so
17	which would have been the right side of	17	and so trooper was too aggressive inside
18	the house if you're looking at if from	18	there what would you have done as a
19	the road parallel to the driveway.	19	result of that conversation?
20	Q. And I notice next number 8	20	A. I would have to further
21	there is someone named King next to it.	21	address what happened and take it from
22	Do you see that?	22	there. I can't really answer it.
23	A. Correct.	23	Q. In this case did you do any
24	Q. Is King African American?	24	further investigation on any of the
2 1	Q. 15 King / Miletican.		rather investigation on any of the
	Page 47		Page 49
1	A. He is.	1	
1 2	A. He is.	1 2	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force
			troopers that were inside the house?
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. He is.</li><li>Q. Is he the only African</li></ul>	2 3 4	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force
2 3 4 5	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18	2 3 4 5	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry.
2 3 4	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page?	2 3 4 5 6	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King?	2 3 4 5 6 7	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry.  Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. He is.</li> <li>Q. Is he the only African</li> <li>person that's listed on any of these 18</li> <li>people on this page?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Did you have an opportunity</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	troopers that were inside the house?  A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them? MR. BRADFORD: Objection to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?  A. Blue team would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer. BY MR. ZEIGER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?  A. Blue team would have Painter, was a shield I believe Schimp
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And told the told the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?  A. Blue team would have Painter, was a shield I believe Schimp and I can't remember if who, if any, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And told the told the other troopers they were using too much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?  A. Blue team would have Painter, was a shield I believe Schimp and I can't remember if who, if any, I listed as witnesses. I do not recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them? MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And told the told the other troopers they were using too much force, are you aware of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?  A. Blue team would have Painter, was a shield I believe Schimp and I can't remember if who, if any, I listed as witnesses. I do not recall.  Q. Why did you do that in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He is. Q. Is he the only African person that's listed on any of these 18 people on this page? A. Correct. Q. Did you have an opportunity to debrief with King? A. He would have been part of the overall debrief, correct. Q. Did you speak with him? A. I'm not sure if he spoke or didn't speak at the debrief. Q. Are you aware that two of the plaintiffs in this case claimed that when they were being assaulted by troopers that King stepped in and helped them?  MR. BRADFORD: Objection to form. You can answer. BY MR. ZEIGER: Q. And told the told the other troopers they were using too much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I had to do a use of force report. We call it a blue team entry. Kind of goes to internal affairs. So for us any type of use of force that creates injury or I believe suspected injury that maybe wasn't reported or if we throw if we use a noise-flashing diversionary device inside a house most of them come from barricades generally if we shoot if we use chemical emissions in the house, if we use an explosive breach on a house or whatever structure we're doing we have to do a use of force or somebody gets shot with less lethal, with lethal rounds and things like that.  Q. Who was the trooper in this case that you did the blue sheet on?  A. Blue team would have Painter, was a shield I believe Schimp and I can't remember if who, if any, I listed as witnesses. I do not recall.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	1	
Page 50		Page 52
1 A. Because the female that was	1	about before doing the garage and the
2 claiming back injury and had some chipped	2	trailer, they were assigned to that part
3 teeth I believe was Painter Trooper	3	of the property.
Painter came into contact with her with	4	Q. The three people here at the
5 his shield and then Schimp would have	5	bottom, who are these three?
6 been his eventually through the	6	A. Julius is a negotiator who
7 debrief figured out that Schimp ended up	7	is now a drone pilot. So he kept a log
8 being his cover person, try to make entry	8	for the garage and the trailer. Moy
9 into a room.	9	would have been outside coverage. He was
Q. I'm going to scroll to the	10	a counter sniper. So outside coverage
11 next page. Okay?	11	containment. And then Albertson would
12 A. Yes, sir.	12	have been the medic in the BearCat for
Q. And who are these folks here	13	the residence.
14 at the top?	14	Q. Understood. Scrolling more
15 A. 1 through 6?	15	here. What is this page?
16 Q. Yes, sir.	16	A. Just an overall briefing of
17 A. Garipoli, we have a CP log	17	the preplan, the plan itself. I'm going
that they kind of keep ongoing log of	18	to put my coat on. My office is
what's going on. Coordinator is myself,	19	freezing. Kind of like overall report of
20 Heckman would have been the medic in the	20	everything that we came up with during
back of the BearCat. Patillo would have	21	the preplan for this, kind of summarize
been he's one of our counter snipers,	22	it.
so he's outside coverage on the one	23	Q. The first paragraph seems
24 forecorner of the structure and then	24	like the same first paragraph on an
21 Torceother of the structure and then		ince the same first paragraph on an
Page 51		Page 53
1 Falcone and Pierotti were point covers	1	earlier page?
2 coming out and meeting up with the second	2	A. Yeah, same thing as page
3 van. I think it was a tac van, east tac	3	one.
4 van.	4	Q. I'm going to skip that
5 Q. Scrolling down again, who	5	paragraph.
6 are these people listed 1 through 8?	6	A. Okay.
7 A. They were all counter	7	Q. I'm going to scroll down a
8 snipers that were used for outside	8	little and then this second paragraph
9 coverage containment.	9	just talks about the people inside the
10 Q. And then Bobella is just a	10	house, their prior criminal records and
11 medic?	11	who you believe owns firearms and all
12 A. Correct. He would have been	12	that, correct?
13 we try to keep a medic in the BearCat	13	A. Correct.
and then a medic in a trail vehicle.	14	Q. The next paragraph says, It
L TO COMPANY TO SCROTT GOWN	1.5	should be noted that the tamily is not
15 Q. I'm going to scroll down. 16 Okay?	15 16	should be noted that the family is not police friendly and it is believed that
16 Okay?	16	police friendly and it is believed that
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir.	16 17	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. This is page 8. It says the	16 17 18	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type of surveillance system and alarms which
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. This is page 8. It says the 19 directions at the top and then again it	16 17 18 19	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type of surveillance system and alarms which allow the property owner to monitor the
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. This is page 8. It says the 19 directions at the top and then again it 20 says announced and then now we have new	16 17 18 19 20	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type of surveillance system and alarms which allow the property owner to monitor the property.
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. This is page 8. It says the 19 directions at the top and then again it 20 says announced and then now we have new 21 people listed 1 through 7. Who are these	16 17 18 19 20 21	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type of surveillance system and alarms which allow the property owner to monitor the property.  Where did you get that
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. This is page 8. It says the 19 directions at the top and then again it 20 says announced and then now we have new 21 people listed 1 through 7. Who are these 22 folks?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type of surveillance system and alarms which allow the property owner to monitor the property.  Where did you get that information from?
16 Okay? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. This is page 8. It says the 19 directions at the top and then again it 20 says announced and then now we have new 21 people listed 1 through 7. Who are these	16 17 18 19 20 21	police friendly and it is believed that the property is equipped with some type of surveillance system and alarms which allow the property owner to monitor the property.  Where did you get that

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

that covers that area.  Q. Did you find any evidence of any surveillance system when you did this job?  A. I don't recall. Q. The next paragraph talks about some dogs. The next paragraph at talks about the requests. And then the next paragraph talks about I guess your A. Can you scroll back a couple pages? Do you care if I refer to my coupled a couple pages?  A. We always put results if we  possible that.  Q. And at the bottom it says, Result: Eight adults including Mark Anglemeyer and one 17 year old were detained as a result of this search warrant. Several weapons to included a sawed off semi-automatic 10-22 Reming rifle with a homemade suppressor and b of homemade suppressor parts were observed in plain view?  A. Correct. Q. Why did you write why did you add that to the report? A. We always put results if we	ge 56
Q. Did you find any evidence of any surveillance system when you did this job?  A. I don't recall. Q. The next paragraph talks about some dogs. The next paragraph talks about the requests. And then the next paragraph talks about I guess your A. Can you scroll back a couple pages? Do you care if I refer to my control or pages.  A. Didon't recall. Q. Anglemeyer and one 17 year old were detained as a result of this search warrant. Several weapons to included a sawed off semi-automatic 10-22 Reming rifle with a homemade suppressor and b of homemade suppressor parts were observed in plain view? A. Correct.  Q. Why did you write why did you add that to the report? A. We always put results if we	
any surveillance system when you did this  job?  A. I don't recall.  Q. The next paragraph talks  about some dogs. The next paragraph  talks about the requests. And then the  next paragraph talks about I guess your  sort of let me scroll up.  A. Can you scroll back a couple  pages? Do you care if I refer to my  report? I can probably find it a lot  quicker reference to surveillance  a. I don't recall.  A. Result: Eight adults including Mark  Anglemeyer and one 17 year old were  detained as a result of this search  warrant. Several weapons to included a  sawed off semi-automatic 10-22 Reming  rifle with a homemade suppressor and b  of homemade suppressor parts were  observed in plain view?  A. Correct.  Q. Why did you write why did  you add that to the report?  A. We always put results if we	
4 job? 5 A. I don't recall. 6 Q. The next paragraph talks 7 about some dogs. The next paragraph 8 talks about the requests. And then the 9 next paragraph talks about I guess your 10 sort of let me scroll up. 11 A. Can you scroll back a couple 12 pages? Do you care if I refer to my 13 report? I can probably find it a lot 14 quicker reference to surveillance 15 A. I don't recall. 5 Anglemeyer and one 17 year old were 6 detained as a result of this search 7 warrant. Several weapons to included a sawed off semi-automatic 10-22 Reming rifle with a homemade suppressor and b of homemade suppressor parts were 10 observed in plain view? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. Why did you write why did you add that to the report? 13 you add that to the report? 14 A. We always put results if we	
A. I don't recall.  Q. The next paragraph talks bout some dogs. The next paragraph talks about the requests. And then the sort of let me scroll up.  A. Can you scroll back a couple pages? Do you care if I refer to my creport? I can probably find it a lot quicker reference to surveillance sort of let me surveillance systems.  5 Anglemeyer and one 17 year old were detained as a result of this search warrant. Several weapons to included a sawed off semi-automatic 10-22 Reming rifle with a homemade suppressor and b of homemade suppressor parts were observed in plain view? A. Correct. Q. Why did you write why did you add that to the report? A. We always put results if we	
Q. The next paragraph talks about some dogs. The next paragraph talks about the requests. And then the next paragraph talks about I guess your sort of let me scroll up.  A. Can you scroll back a couple pages? Do you care if I refer to my report? I can probably find it a lot quicker reference to surveillance sound talks about the next paragraph talks about I guess your next paragraph talks about I gue	
about some dogs. The next paragraph talks about the requests. And then the next paragraph talks about I guess your sort of let me scroll up.  A. Can you scroll back a couple pages? Do you care if I refer to my report? I can probably find it a lot quicker reference to surveillance systems.  7 warrant. Several weapons to included a sawed off semi-automatic 10-22 Reming rifle with a homemade suppressor and b of homemade suppressor parts were observed in plain view? A. Correct. Q. Why did you write why did you add that to the report? A. We always put results if we	
talks about the requests. And then the next paragraph talks about I guess your next paragraph talks about I guess your sort of let me scroll up.  A. Can you scroll back a couple pages? Do you care if I refer to my rifle with a homemade suppressor and b of homemade suppressor parts were observed in plain view? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Why did you write why did quicker reference to surveillance systems.  A. We always put results if we	
9 next paragraph talks about I guess your 10 sort of let me scroll up. 11 A. Can you scroll back a couple 12 pages? Do you care if I refer to my 13 report? I can probably find it a lot 14 quicker reference to surveillance 15 systems. 9 rifle with a homemade suppressor and b 10 of homemade suppressor parts were 11 observed in plain view? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Why did you write why did 14 you add that to the report? 15 A. We always put results if we	
10 sort of let me scroll up.  11 A. Can you scroll back a couple 12 pages? Do you care if I refer to my 13 report? I can probably find it a lot 14 quicker reference to surveillance 15 systems.  10 of homemade suppressor parts were 11 observed in plain view? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Why did you write why did 14 you add that to the report? 15 A. We always put results if we	ox
11 A. Can you scroll back a couple 12 pages? Do you care if I refer to my 13 report? I can probably find it a lot 14 quicker reference to surveillance 15 systems.  11 observed in plain view? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Why did you write why did 14 you add that to the report? 15 A. We always put results if we	
12pages? Do you care if I refer to my12A. Correct.13report? I can probably find it a lot13Q. Why did you write why did14quicker reference to surveillance14you add that to the report?15systems.15A. We always put results if we	
13 report? I can probably find it a lot 14 quicker reference to surveillance 15 systems. 13 Q. Why did you write why did 14 you add that to the report? 15 A. We always put results if we	
14 quicker reference to surveillance 14 you add that to the report? 15 systems. 15 A. We always put results if we	
15 systems. 15 A. We always put results if we	
16 Q. Please do. Can you tell us 16 have anything for things that are plain	
what information you had regarding any 17 view or investigators get back to us	
18 surveillance? 18 right away with what they found overall	
19 A. Nothing. Sometimes in some 19 Q. And in that paragraph you	
20 of the questions it will list if they saw 20 did not put anything about any	
21 it. If during the drive-by they 21 methamphetamine, correct?	
22 actually saw cameras or something like 22 A. Correct.	
that. When I briefed over I missed that, 23 Q. And you did not put anything	
but it wasn't on there. 24 on there about Ada Anglemeyer having	a l
Page 55	ge 57
1 Q. So in this case there's no 1 firearm on her person correct?	
2 information that they had them, correct? 2 A. Correct.	
3 A. I can't recall either way. 3 Q. And you did not put anything	
4 We have information on this. It says 4 on here about Joseph Kluska having a	
5 there is sometimes we can see them, 5 firearm on his person, correct?	
6 sometimes we can't. So like for our 6 A. Correct.	
7 planning purposes, I would plan for 7 Q. That's the end of this	
8 they do have some type of surveillance 8 10-page document. Okay?	
9 system. 9 A. Yes, sir.	
10 Q. I'm going to scroll down. 10 Q. Earlier you I asked you	
11 A. Yes, sir. 11 about if you filled out use of force	
Q. Then here on the bottom of 9 12 report for any of the officers. And you	
goes to the top of 10 it says SERT east 13 mentioned the one officer I think his	
and west. Do you see that paragraph? 14 name was Painter, you said that you	
15 A. Yes, sir. 15 filled it out because he used his shield	
Q. And so that talks about the 16 in some way.	
actual plan, that's actually like the 17 Do you remember that part of	
plan of what's going to happen? 18 the deposition today?	
19 A. Yeah, that just talks about 19 A. Yes.	
20 where we're going to meet, do the 20 Q. And so can you describe for	
briefing and then basically do the 21 us how he used his shield to the best of	
rehearsal. We rehearse everything kind 22 your knowledge?	
of like glass boxes is what we call it.  23  A. The best of my knowledge the	
24 Then we practice rehearsals, entries, 24 way I remember it is they were clearing	

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	through the lower level of the structure.	1	would have been Corporal Johnson.
2	So they would have made entry what we	2	MR. BRADFORD: Brian, did we
3	refer to as the foreside. So it would	3	mark the first document or do you
4	have been looking at the front, the right	4	want to?
5	side of the house and working their way	5	MR. ZEIGER: The first
6	towards the back of the residence trying	6	document we can mark as Rowland-1.
7	to push deep as fast as we can and kind	7	MR. BRADFORD: And we'll
8	of clear back from there.	8	make this Rowland-2.
9	And if I remember correctly	9	MR. ZEIGER: Yes, sir. And
10	she was repeating their entrance into a	10	I apologize to the court reporter
11	room and he used his shield to push her	11	for not having them premarked and
12	out of the way to make entry into that	12	upload in the system and troubles.
13	room after giving commands which weren't	13	Because of COVID no one's in my
14	followed.	14	office but me.
15	Q. Are troopers permitted to	15	office but file.
16	use their shield in that way?	16	(At this time, Rowland-1 and
17	A. Yes.	17	Rowland-2 was marked for
18		18	
19	Q. Were you interviewed by	19	identification.)
	anyone in regard to the amount of force	20	BY MR. ZEIGER:
20	that he used on that day?		
21	A. I do not remember if I was	21	Q. Who filled out this document
22	interviewed for the internal affairs	22	if you know?
23	investigation.	23	A. Prepared by Corporal
24	Q. Did you speak to anyone	24	Johnson.
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Page 59 about that?	1	_
2	_	1 2	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?
2	about that?	2	Q. And do you know was this
	about that?  A. About what? I don't		Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid? A. Before.
2 3	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was	2 3	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid? A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity
2 3 4	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I	2 3 4	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid? A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your
2 3 4 5	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.	2 3 4 5	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid? A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid? A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid? A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till 3:00 anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify SERT investigators have told us. They'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till 3:00 anyway.  Q. Do you see this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify SERT investigators have told us. They'll do their own independent workup. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till 3:00 anyway.  Q. Do you see this document?  A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify SERT investigators have told us. They'll do their own independent workup. This is read at the briefing, the photographs are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till 3:00 anyway.  Q. Do you see this document?  A. I do.  Q. Do you know what this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify SERT investigators have told us. They'll do their own independent workup. This is read at the briefing, the photographs are displayed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till 3:00 anyway.  Q. Do you see this document?  A. I do.  Q. Do you know what this?  A. Yes, it's our intel report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify SERT investigators have told us. They'll do their own independent workup. This is read at the briefing, the photographs are displayed.  Q. And this last group of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about that?  A. About what? I don't remember if I was interviewed or not. I don't know how it stands. If I was interviewed, I spoke to someone. If I wasn't interviewed, I didn't.  Q. Did you speak to Painter about it?  A. I told them it was going to be a blue team entry done.  Q. What did he say?  A. I don't remember, probably okay.  Q. I'm going to pull up another document. We're getting towards the end. I promise.  A. No worries. I'm paid till 3:00 anyway.  Q. Do you see this document?  A. I do.  Q. Do you know what this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And do you know was this filled out before or after the raid?  A. Before. Q. Did you have an opportunity to review this document before your deposition today?  A. Yes. Q. Were there any mistakes or was there omissions in this document?  A. Not that I can see. Q. Just give me one second. So what's the purpose of having this SERT intelligence brief before this job begins, can you tell us?  A. Just to make sure everyone's aware of what's going on. To make sure information that the best we could verify SERT investigators have told us. They'll do their own independent workup. This is read at the briefing, the photographs are displayed.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	-	1	
1 2	named Jeffrey Anglemeyer?	1 2	Q. And you provided me with all
3	A. I don't.	3	those recordings from that briefing?
4	Q. Do you know the name of the trooper who had contact with a man with	4	A. Yes, or someone did. MR. BRADFORD: And Brian,
5	Richard Anglemeyer?	5	I'll represent to you that I
6	A. I do not.	6	provided all those in discovery.
7	Q. And is there anything else	7	That's all I got.
8	that I didn't ask about this case that	8	
9	you would like to put on the record	9	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
10	today? Do you have any information about	10	
11	any other subject?	11	BY MR. ZEIGER:
12	MR. BRADFORD: Objection to	12	Q. I'm going to follow up,
13	form. You can answer.	13	Sergeant. Sorry about that.
14	THE WITNESS: I do not.	14	A. No problem.
15	BY MR. ZEIGER:	15	Q. And you see this one here,
16	Q. Thank you very much,	16	Richard Conrad Anglemeyer?
17	Sergeant. Please be safe.	17	A. I do.
18		18	Q. This page has been
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION	19	previously been marked as PSP25, and this
20		20	one says Richard has no criminal history.
21	By MR. BRADFORD:	21	Do you see that?
22	Q. Sergeant, real quick. The	22	A. Yes.
23	Rowland-2, that document we were just	23	Q. So just because someone's on
24	looking, the intelligence brief and	24	this list doesn't mean they have a
	Page 63		Page 65
1	-	1	
1 2	I'll put it on my screen here. Is it	1 2	criminal history; isn't that correct?
3	fair to say that each of the individuals included on this document that it	3	A. Correct. For these reports they'll cover anyone they know or we
4	contains information about their criminal	4	believe that's going to be in the
5	histories?	5	structure. I know this report what it
6	A. Yes.	6	is. If they have a criminal history,
7	Q. So in addition to any gun	7	they'll list what it is. If they don't
8	ownership records it would also contain	8	have a criminal history, they'll list
9	their criminal histories for each of	9	they don't have a criminal history.
10	these individuals?	10	Q. So this report is a list of
11	A. Yeah, they'll go into	11	the known occupants of the house,
12	specifics for criminal histories. Mostly	12	correct?
13	for part of meeting our criteria at	13	A. Yes, or acquaintances that
14	some points, use of force, if they have a	14	could possibly be there.
15	violent criminal history, et cetera.	15	Q. It's not if you're on the
16	Q. So the troopers are informed	16	list you have a criminal history?
17	of the criminal history that of each of	17	A. Correct.
18	the individuals that are expected to be	18	Q. That's misstated, correct?
19	there?	19	A. Correct.
20	A. Correct.	20	Q. I have nothing further.
21	Q. And the briefing that you	21	(Witness excused.)
22	conducted at the barracks, was that video	22	(Deposition concluded at
23 24	recorded?	23 24	12:41 p.m.)
Z4	A. Yes.	4	

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

## Case 5:19-cv-03714-JMY Document 49-8 Filed 04/12/21 Page 18 of 24

Sgt. Mark Rowlands December 18, 2020

	Page 66		
1 CERTIFICATION	2490 00		
2			
I, hereby certify that the proceedings and evidence noted are contained fully and accurately in the stenographic notes taken by me in th foregoing matter, and that this is a correct transcript of the same.			
4 proceedings and evidence noted are			
6 stenographic notes taken by me in th	a		
foregoing matter, and that this is a correct transcript of the same.			
10			
11			
12			
Court Reporter - Notary Public	-		
15			
16 17			
18			
19			
20 21			
22			
23			
24			

18 (Page 66)

23:15 36:7   Allentown   23:7   28:6.10   28:6.10   40:16 44:22   27:2 36:2   30:21,24   41:15 61:13   18:6 20:12   27:10   27:10   24:23 44:21   62:24   42:33 4:21   62:24   43:34 44:16   24:23 44:21   44:15 61:13   18:6 20:12   26:12,2   26:12,2   26:12,2   26:12,2   26:12,2   26:12,2   27:2 36:2   42:18,19,21   62:24   48:23 49:18   29:13 31:8   28:4   29:13 31:8   28:4   29:13 31:8   29:13 31:8   28:4   29:13 31:8   29:13 31:3   29:13   29:13 31:3   29:13   29:13   29:13 31:3   29:13								rage r
Am.   16   34.7   34.13   34.15   34.5   34.15   34.5   34.15   34.5   34.15   34.5   34.15   34.5   34.15		Albertson	37:10	16:12	hreach 49:12	34.18 35.13	57.24	considered
ALEXAND   Arch 29								
1-14   American   Arabical 2-21   Arabical 2-22   Arabical 2-22   Allentown   2-22   Al								
Alfa								
23-73   23-75   23-7								
28-11   28-12   28-1	able 12:21							
4016 44:22   27:2 36:2   30:21.24   28:33.12   27:10   28:20:11   29:11 41:7   29	32:15 36:7							
ALVAR   Accessible   Alto   Asserting	abort 43:20							
Alband   A	56:1							
Accessible   33:14,15   assult 36:2   assistant 39:5   assistant 39:5   assistant 39:5   assistant 39:5   assistant 39:5   assistant 39:5   a	access 12:12							
33:14,15   1.14   American 28:8   American 28:								
33:14,15   Cacurate 28:8   American 42:8   American 42:8   Assault 36:2   Assault 36:2   Assault 36:2   Assault 36:2   Assault 42:8   Assau	accessible							
Accurate 28:8   American   Accurate 28:8   Accurate 29:11 41:7								
29-11   41-7   46-24   amount   assigned 52-2   Believe 30-18   bring 10-5   certification   46-11   51-2   certification   4-3   bring 10-5   certification   4-3   deliant   4-3   deliant   5-19   certification   4-3   deliant   5-19   certification   4-3   deliant   4-3   deliant   4-3   deliant   5-19   deliant   5-19   deliant   5-19   deliant   5-19   deliant   5-19   deliant   4-3   deliant   3-19   delia								
accurately 66:5   58:19   59:24   59:24   59:25   59:35   51:36   51:9   59:21   59:21   59:24   59:35   50:35   51:11   50:24   50:35   53:16   50:24   50:		46:24						
Section   St.			assigned 52:2					
Action   14		58:19				certain 15:22	coming 6:14	
19:12   50:3 \$3:11   50:0ght 11:2   certification   24 catual 55:17   31:9 \$35:24   36:14   29:10.14   31:9 \$35:24   36:14   31:9 \$35:24   36:14   36:14   31:9 \$35:24   36:14   36:14   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:14   36:16   36:		and/or 32:17	assignment	,				51:9 52:11
12		Anglemeyer			brought 11:2	certification	46:11 51:2	contains 63:4
Part		1:2 6:16	assistance	65:4	16:1 40:2	4:3	command	controlled
Ada 1:2 56:24 56:524 56:524 56:524 56:254 62:1,5 add-dons 10:14 add-ons 10:14 announce andidition 6:37 addition 6:37 addition 6:39:40:15 announced 42:7,11,12 Atkinson announced 48:13 announced 48:13 announced 48:21 announcem 44:16,20,24 announcem 44:16,20,24 announcem 44:16,20,24 announcem 44:18 51:10 announcem 44:18 56:4 42:2 announcem 44:18 56:4 47:2 44:13 41:24 56:24 56:24 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:22 56:15 58:13 35:13 58:13		29:10,14	7:11 28:5	believed	<b>buck</b> 14:18	certify 66:3	9:10 14:7	29:8
Sci		31:9 35:24	assistant	53:16	building	cetera 18:5	commands	converging
Add		56:5,24	36:14	believes		35:3 63:15	58:13	
Add-ons   10:14   announce   36:16   announced   42:7,11,12   42:13   announced   42:13   announced   40:15   announcem   42:13   announcem   40:15   announcem   40:15   announcem   42:18   announcem   42:18   announcem   42:19   announcem   42:19   announcem   42:19   announcem   42:19   announcem   42:20   announcem   42:22   answer 12:24   administeri   42:22   answer 12:24   administeri   42:22   answer 12:24   administeri   44:6 56:4   44:16   22:8 47:13   31:24 35:18   22:3 23:17   additions   44:16 56:4   44:13   answered   23:24 23:15   54:11 56:17   box 56:9   22:15,20   44:10   25:15,24   conducted   49:10 56:22   candulate   44:10   25:15,24   conducted   42:17 63:22   candulate   44:10   41:16 50:17   candulate   44:10   candulate			assume 33:5					conversation
10:14   announce   42:7,11,12   42:13   Atkinson   bit 27:19   block 8:8,8   bit 27:19   announced   44:16,20,24   announcem   44:16,20,24   announcem   44:23   announcem   44:23   announcem   44:23   announcem   44:23   announcem   44:23   announcem   44:23   announcem   44:24   announcem   44:25   announcem   44:26   announcem   44:27   announcem   44:28   announcem   44:29   answer 12:24   announcem   42:22   answer 18:15   announced   42:23   answer 18:15   announcem   42:23   answer 18:15   announcem   42:24   announcem   42:25   answer 18:15   announcem   42:26   answer 18:15   announcem   42:27   answer 18:15   announcem   42:28   answer 18:15   announcem   42:29   answer 18:15   answered   22:3   23:17   answered   24:46   56:44   answered   58:22   26:15   answered   58:22   26:15   answered   46:24   47:23   answered   58:29   answered   59:18   answered   46:24   47:23   answered   59:18   answered   46:24   47:23   answered   46:24   47:23   answered   46:24   47:23   answered   26:15   answered   36:20   27:18   47:18   angologize   48:17   appropriate   49:10   62:12,21   angologize   41:14   angologize   49:10   62:12,21   angologize   41:14   angologize   49:10   62:12,21   angologize   49:10   angologize   49:10   angologize   49:10   angologize   49:10   angologize								
Additional 39:5   Additions announced announced 39:5   Additions 40:15   Additions 40:15   Additions 48:21   Announcem 42:22   Announcem 42:24   Administeri 42:24   Administeri 42:24   Administeri 42:24   Administeri 42:24   Administeri 42:25   Administeri 42:26   Administeri 42:27   Advance 6:20   Advance								
Additional 39:5   announced additional 39:5   announced additions 40:15   announcem 40:15   announcem 40:15   announcem 40:15   announcem 42:2   answer 12:24   answer 12:24 admit 18:13   13:4 16:4   aware 18:15   22:8 47:13   44:6 56:4 advance 6:20   44:19 48:12   answercd 24:22   44:10   44:22   answercd 25:22   44:10   44:10   44:29   answercd 36:22   answercd 36:23 37:13   answercd 36:24 47:2 answercd 36:24 48:17 answercd 36:24 48:11 answercd 36:24 48:17 answercd 36:24 48:18 answercd 36:24 48:17 answercd 36:24 48:17 answercd 36:24 48:17 answercd 36:24 48:17 answercd								
Announced   Adiltions   Adil								· ·
Additions   40:15   Address   44:16,20,24   Administeri   42:22   answer 12:24   Administeri   42:3   anwar 12:24   andit 18:13   19:4   13:4 16:4   Advisored 22:3 23:17   23:24 32:15   Advisore 6:20   44:13   Advisore 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Administeri   Advisore 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 45:817   Advance 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 45:817   Advance 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 45:817   Advance 6:20   Advisore 45:822   Advisore 45:84   Advisore 45:84   Advisore 45:84   Advisore 65:84   Advisore 45:84   Advisore 65:84   Advisore 45:84					•			
Announcem   40:15   authority   Bobella 51:10   Bobella 5				· ·	buys 27.7			
address address (48:21)         44:16,20,24 announcem         authority announcem         Bobella 51:10 body 21:5,6,9 cal 44:10 cal 44:10 conpects (24:23)         C 2:1 66:1,1 cal 44:10 conpects (24:24)         C 2:1 66:1,1 cal 44:10 conpects (24:24)         C 2:21 3 completed concerner 24:23 concerner 24:23 concerner 24:23 concerner 24:23 doi:16 doi:1,23 doi:1,24 doi								
All								
42:22   answer 12:24   13:4 16:4   13:4								
Action   A								
13:4 16:4   18:17 19:9   20:16,18   22:3 47:13   31:24 35:18   23:3 23:17   23:24 32:15   44:6 56:4   44:13   48:22 62:13   48:22 62:13   48:22 62:13   48:22 62:13   48:22 62:13   48:22 62:13   48:24 47:2 agrecsive 48:17   48:17 ago 41:14 agreement 4:18 al 1:6   48:17   48:16   48:17   48:17   48:17   48:17   48:17   48:18   48:17   48:19   48:17   48:11   48:18   48:17   48:11   48:18   48:17   48:19   48:11								
18:17   19:9   22:8   47:13   47:23   61:16   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   22:3   23:17   20:16,18   20:16,18   20:17   20:15,20   20:10   20:15,24   20:15,24   20:15,24   20:15,24   20:19   20:23   27:23   20:14   20:19   20:23   27:23   20:14   20:19   20:24   20:15   20:14   20:19   20:24   20:15   20:14   20:19   20:24   20:14								
adults 31:13 31:24 35:18         20:16,18 22:3 23:17         47:23 61:16         55:12 56:3 Boulevard 2:4 2:5,10,14 20:19 48:12 44:13 answered 58:22 41:15 58:22 42:15 agency 28:24 aggressive 48:17 aggrestive 48:17 aggred 4:14 aggreement 4:14 algreement 4:16 al 1:6         47:23 61:16 20:17 agpressive 4:16 al 1:6         55:12 56:3 Boulevard 2:4 22:5,10,14 20:15,20 box 56:9 20:15,20 42:15,20 20:14 20:15,20 answers 20:15 answers 13:2,6,18 20:19 26:23 27:23 36:13 54:22 cameras 22:4 20:15,20 45:18,18 26:19 26:23 27:23 30:13,14 20:19 answers 14:14 20:9 answers 14:14 20:9 answers 14:14 appropriate 16:14 barricades 16:14         B 3:7 box 56:9 box 56:9 20:15,20 44:10 45:18,18 26:19 conducted 20:17 20:14 20:17 20:14 20:14 20:17 20:14 20:14 20:17 20:14 20:17 20:14 20:14 20:17 20:14 20:14 20:17 20:14 20:14 20:14 20:14 appropriate 15:11 appropriate 16:14 barricades 16:14 barricades 16:14 based 7:13 40:14 14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:1								· ·
31:24 35:18   42:6 56:4	19:4							
Advance 6:20	<b>adults</b> 31:13		47:23 61:16					
Advance 6:20 44:13         47:19 48:12 48:22 62:13         B 3:7 back 31:4         box 56:9 boxes 27:5         22:15,20 23:1,3,9         45:18,18 CI 29:8 44:4         26:19 conducted 4:10         26:23 27:23 30:13,14           African 46:24 47:2 agency 28:24 aggressive 48:17         answers 48:17         58:6,8 barracks 8:2 48:17         Bangor 28:6 barracks 8:2         Bangor 28:6 barracke 63:22         Barricade 23:16,23         11:18 12:23 23:16,23         camouflage 21:16 22:2 23:16,23         20:14 20:14         confirm 4:10         46:23 47:5 47:9 51:12           Appointed 4:1 agreement 4:1 al 1:6         59:18 barricades         48:1,11 60:2,7         23:16,23 27:18 47:18         37:13 37:13         47:14 22:20 23:1         20:14 20:14         confirm 47:14         32:22 20:14         55:2 56:12           4:1 al 1:6         16:14         49:10         62:12,21 63:23         22:20 23:1 23:13,39         45:18,18 44:10         26:19 42:10         26:23 27:23 30:13,14         26:19 42:10         26:23 27:23 30:13,14         26:19 42:10         26:23 27:23 30:13,14         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:13         45:13         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10         41:10	31:24 35:18							
44:13         48:22 62:13         back 31:4         boxes 27:5         23:1,3,9         CI 29:8 44:4         conducted         30:13,14           46:24 47:2         48:17         58:6,8         58:6,8         58:6,17         BRADFORD 58:6,18         camouflage conference         33:22,24         citizens 35:12         conference         36:5 38:9           48:17         48:17         48:17         48:14         48:17         48:14         48:11         50:2         53:2         55:2         55:23         34:13 54:22         54:14         44:10         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         41:14         42:14         43:14         44:13         45:14         44:13         45:14         44:13         45:14         44:13         45:14         44:13         45:14 </th <th>44:6 56:4</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	44:6 56:4							
affairs 49:4         answered         50:2,21         55:23         BRADFORD         34:13 54:22         44:10         4:17 63:22         36:5 38:9           African         46:24 47:2         answers         58:6,8         58:6,8         11:18 12:23         33:22,24         camouflage         33:22,24         4:18 5:6         39:12 42:2           agency 28:24         agency 28:24         backup 43:19         Bangor 28:6         barracks 8:2         13:2,6,18         13:2,6,18         21:16 22:2         20:14         confirm         46:23 47:5           ago 41:14         ago 41:14         agreed 4:14         Appointed         9:18         48:1,11         37:13         47:14         claiming 10:4         confirming         56:21,22           agreement         4:1         appropriate         49:10         60:2,7         62:12,21         care 54:12         clear 40:2         Conrad         63:20 65:1           al 1:6         based 7:13         based 7:13         30:23 24         22:20 23:1         58:8         64:16         65:2,12,17	advance 6:20							
affairs 49:4         answered         50:2,21         55:23         34:13 54:22         44:10         4:17 63:22         31:11 35:22           African         African         46:24 47:2         answers         58:6,8         backup 43:19         Bangor 28:6         backup 43:19         11:18 12:23         33:22,24         circles 20:21         conference         4:18 5:6         39:12 42:2           agency 28:24 ageressive 48:17 ago 41:14 agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1         backup 43:19         barracks 8:2         13:2,6,18         18:16 20:17         21:16 22:2         cap ago 41:14         46:23 47:5           Appointed 4:14 all 1:6         barricades 49:10         60:2,7         48:1,11         car 9:8 22:19         claiming 10:4         confirming 5:22         55:2 56:12           4:1         barricades agreement 4:1         49:10         62:12,21         care 54:12         clear 40:2         Conrad         63:20 65:2,12,17           4:1         based 7:13         based 7:13         48:4         58:8         64:16         65:2,1,2,17		48:22 62:13						
58:22 African         26:15 answers         54:11 56:17 58:6,8         BRADFORD 2:8 11:14 11:18 12:23 agency 28:24 aggressive 48:17 ago 41:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1 al 1:6         54:11 56:17 58:6,8 backup 43:19 backup 43:19 backup 43:19 barracks 8:2 agency 28:24 backup 43:19 barracks 8:2 agency 28:24 aggressive 48:17 60:10 barricade agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1 al 1:6         BRADFORD 2:8 11:14 11:18 12:23 camouflage 33:22,24 cams 21:5,6,9 21:16 22:2 captain 14:22 captain 14:22 captain 14:22 claim 18:8,22 claimed 47:14 claiming 10:4 56:21,22 captain 14:22 confirming 55:25 56:12 care 54:12 care 54:12 care 54:12 care 54:12 care 54:12 care 54:12 care 32:1,18 5:6         36:5 38:9 39:12 42:2 citizens 35:12 citizens 35:12 citizens 35:12 civilians 4:18 5:6 civilians 20:14 claiming 10:4 c			50:2,21					31:11 35:22
African         answers         58:6,8         2:8 11:14         33:22,24         citizens 35:12         4:18 5:6         39:12 42:2           agency 28:24 agency 28:24 agency 28:24 agency 28:24 agency 28:14         backup 43:19         Bangor 28:6         13:2,6,18         13:2,6,18         13:2,6,18         21:16 22:2         confirm         46:23 47:5           48:17 ago 41:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1         Appointed 15:11         barricades 49:10         48:1,11         car 9:8 22:19         claiming 10:4         confirm 4:1         56:21,22           4:1         barricades 16:14         49:10         60:2,7         62:12,21         care 54:12         clear 40:2         Conrad         63:20 65:2,12,17           4:1         baricade 31:6         49:10         64:4         20:24         58:8         64:16         65:2,12,17		26:15						
46:24 47:2 agency 28:24 ag								
agency 28:24 aggressive 48:17 ago 41:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1         anyway 59:18 barricade agreement 4:1         Bangor 28:6 barracks 8:2 foliated agreement 4:1         13:2,6,18 to late agreement 4:1         21:16 22:2 captain 14:22 captain 14:22 daimed 47:14 claimed 47:14 claiming 10:4 foliated agreement 4:1         20:14 claim 18:8,22 claimed 47:9 51:12 captain 14:22 claimed 47:14 claiming 10:4 foliated 50:2,7 foliated 60:2,7 foliated 49:10 foliated appropriate 16:14         46:23 47:5 foliated 47:9 51:12 captain 14:22 claimed 47:14 foliated 50:2,7 foliated 60:2,7 foliated 60:2,7 foliated 49:10 foliated 60:2,7 foliated 47:14 foliated 60:2,7 foliated 60:2,7 foliated 47:14 foliated 60:2,7		14:14 20:9	<b>backup</b> 43:19	11:18 12:23	cams 21:5,6,9	civilians	6:1	44:13 45:3
aggressive 48:17 ago 41:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1         barricade agreement 4:1         barricades barricades agreement 4:1         barricades agreed 7:13 al 1:6         barricade 60:2,7 ago 41:14 al 1:6         barricades agreed 7:13 al 1:6         barricades agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 al 1:6         barricades agreed 4:14 agreed 4:16         barricades agreed 4:16 al 1:6         barricades agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreed 4:16         barricades agreed 4:14 agreed 4:16 al 1:6         barricades agreed 4:14 agreed 4:16 al 1:6         barricades agreed 4:14 agreed 4:16 al 1:6         barricades agreed 4:18 agreed 4		anyway	Bangor 28:6	13:2,6,18	21:16 22:2			46:23 47:5
age classive 48:17 ago 41:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1         apologize 60:10         barricade barricades 9:18 barricades 49:10 al 1:6         23:16,23 2:16,23 2:16,23 37:12 37:13 37:13 car 9:8 22:19 claimed 47:14 claiming 10:4 cl			barracks 8:2	18:16 20:17	captain 14:22	claim 18:8,22	32:16	47:9 51:12
Ago 41:14   Agreed 4:14   Agreement 4:1   All 1:6   Appointed   Barricades   Agreement 4:1   All 1:6   Appointed   Appointed agreement 4:1   All 1:6   Appointed all 1:6   Appointed all 1:6   Appointed all 1:6   Appointed barricades   Appointed 4:1   Appointed all 1:6   Appointed barricades   Agricales		apologize		23:16,23			confirmation	53:12,13
Agreed 4:14 agreed 4:14 agreement 4:1         Appointed 15:11 appropriate 16:14         9:18 barricades 60:2,7 62:12,21 care 54:12 16:14         48:1,11 care 54:12 clear 40:2 clear 40:2 carry 32:1,18 58:8         Confirming 56:21,22 57:1,2,5,6 63:20 65:1 64:16 65:2,12,17						47:14		
15:11   barricades   60:2,7   22:20 23:1   50:2   5:4   57:1,2,5,6   62:12,21   care 54:12   clear 40:2   64:16   65:2,12,17   64:16   64:16   65:2,12,17								
appropriate 49:10 62:12,21 care 54:12 clear 40:2 Conrad 63:20 65:1 64:16 64:4 carry 32:1,18 58:8 64:16 65:2,12,17	_						0	
16:14 based 7:13 64:4 carry 32:1,18 58:8 64:16 65:2,12,17				· ·				
ar 1.0								
Alarms 25:18   "PP1-07-41"   17.17-10.7   Diavo 30.27   35.1,5,7   Clearing   Consent 5.9   05.16,19								
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	alarms 53:18	"bbio, ai	11.1710.7	D1410 30.27	55.1,5,1	cicui ing	consent J.	05.10,17
			1	1	1	1		Ī

							raye z
	l	l	l	l	l	l .a.a.a.	
66:8	<b>D</b> 3:1	different 8:10	drone 52:7	58:2,12	44:7	49:2,5,14	41:24 58:13
correctly	day 7:24 38:1	37:20 45:9	drug 12:9,10	59:10	faces 40:16	57:11 58:19	glass 41:1
58:9	58:20	differently	28:3	equal 40:8	facility 9:2	63:14	55:23
costs 5:24	deal 12:8	23:22	<b>drugs</b> 36:1	equipped	fact 11:11	forecorner	<b>go</b> 7:22 8:23
counsel 2:6	19:8	direct 6:3	duly 4:10	53:17	fair 16:3 63:2	50:24	9:6 10:1
2:11 4:1,14	dealers 12:9	43:10		errors 26:7	Falcone 51:1	foregoing	11:13 20:20
4:19 5:20	dealing 8:11	directions	E	escape 36:2	familiar	66:7	24:4,10
counter 8:11	debrief 13:8	51:19	<b>E</b> 2:1,1 3:1,7	<b>ESQUIRE</b>	24:18 25:5	foreside	25:2 26:9
39:2 50:22	16:24 17:6	directive 9:14	66:1	2:3,8	family 6:16	40:22,24	26:10 27:24
51:7 52:10	47:7,9,12	director	earlier 33:21	et 1:6 18:5	44:8 53:15	46:16 58:3	30:15 37:7
County 1:5	50:7	36:21,21	53:1 57:10	35:2 63:15	<b>far</b> 10:10	form 4:5	37:11 38:14
7:10 28:3,7	debriefing	discovery	<b>Earth</b> 41:19	eventually	16:5	18:17 23:17	39:2,10,12
couple 7:20	19:7 20:7	64:6	east 28:4	41:21 50:6	fast 7:18 58:7	23:24 47:19	43:10 63:11
36:9 54:11	48:5	discussion	45:17 46:2	everybody's	fear 12:13	48:2 62:13	goes 9:11
course 11:17	December	32:10	51:3 55:13	19:7	female 18:5	forward 7:18	12:19 37:3
court 1:1	1:9	displayed	eastern 1:1	everyone's	50:1	7:23	49:4 55:13
4:18 5:4	decision 16:5	10:16 61:21	19:15	61:15	fence 40:23	found 56:18	going 6:21
12:16 60:10	decisions	distribution	Echo 38:24	everything's	figure 19:20	four 29:8	8:6,13 9:17
66:12	9:13 14:18	28:16	38:24 40:5	10:15 39:11	figured 50:7	Foxtrot 39:3	10:2 11:6
		DISTRICT					
cover 50:8	deconflict		40:5	evidence	filing 4:2	freezing	11:14 17:15
65:3	38:12	1:1,1	<b>eight</b> 31:13	35:21 54:2	filled 57:11	52:19	18:2 23:12
coverage	deconfliction	diversionary	56:4	66:4	57:15 60:21	French 41:1	24:3,4,9,20
8:12 50:23	37:19 38:2	49:8	either 26:20	exactly 41:13	61:2	Friday 1:9	25:1,2 26:9
51:9 52:9	deep 58:7	division	31:24 35:1	EXAMINA	<b>find</b> 13:10,12	friendly	26:10 27:24
52:10	Defendant	36:20,21	37:14 39:1	3:4 6:3	16:13 24:9	53:16	33:9 34:10
covering	1:7	document	55:3	64:9	28:20 33:6	front 31:2	34:15,23
31:20	Defendants	17:18 24:4	elderly 39:15	examined	54:2,13	40:20 46:3	35:9,14
covers 51:1	2:11	24:5,9,12	emailed 5:19	4:11	<b>fine</b> 6:11	46:5 58:4	37:13,24
54:1	<b>Delta</b> 38:24	24:16,21,22	emissions	excused	fire 56:1	fully 66:5	38:3,7,12
COVID	depart 28:24	25:6,10	49:11	65:21	firearm	further 5:14	38:14 39:18
60:13	department	26:3,10	EMS 43:9,11	executed	33:13,14,18	7:15 30:16	40:11 43:1
<b>CP</b> 50:17	21:8,20	57:8 59:15	encompasses	28:12 41:11	57:1,5	31:7 37:7	43:8 44:1
CR 35:16	deposition	59:19 60:3	40:23	exhibit 5:16	firearms	48:20,24	45:22,22,23
creates 49:5	1:13 4:17	60:6,21	ended 50:7	5:18,22	27:13 32:17	65:20	46:6,16
crew 25:18	5:2 6:1	61:5,9	ends 9:17	exhibits 5:15	53:11		50:10,19
criminal 33:4	26:4 57:18	62:23 63:3	37:12	expected 8:14	FIRM 2:3	G	51:15,24
33:16 36:1	61:6 65:22	documented	enforcement	63:18	first 7:8 16:1	gangs 12:10	52:17 53:4
53:10 53:1	depth 7:3	17:16	38:5	experience	24:23 30:2	garage 29:19	53:7 55:10
63:9,12,15	deputy 14:23	dogs 54:7	<b>English</b> 45:13	16:13	46:10 52:23	30:2,17	55:18,20
63:17 64:20	describe	doing 32:7	English 43.13 Enstrom 7:9	explain 7:5	52:24 60:3	40:10 41:4	59:9,14
65:1,6,8,9	41:17 57:20	49:14 52:1	28:2,14	42:10	60:5	52:1,8	61:16 64:12
		door 40:17				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65:4
65:16	described 44:18		29:16 31:6	<b>explained</b> 20:19 29:16	fleeing 36:3 Floor 2:10	Garipoli	
<b>criteria</b> 7:15		40:24 41:1	31:12,23			50:17	Golf 39:3
8:22 37:6	description	41:1 43:21	35:20 36:4	explosive	fly 9:13	general 2:8	good 8:23
63:13	3:9 18:4	46:5	entered 34:6	49:12	folks 46:9	10:15	9:12 24:5
CROSS-E	40:12 42:4	<b>drab</b> 34:1	entire 22:5	express 5:8	50:13 51:22	generally	<b>Google</b> 41:19
62:19	43:7	drive-by	entrance	extensive	follow 17:23	49:10	governor
cruisers	detailed 8:13	41:22 42:3	43:18,22	44:11	17:24 64:12	gentlemen	15:12
22:18	detained 56:6	54:21	58:10		followed	18:21 19:5	grade 14:8
crystal 28:16	Detective 7:9	driver 30:23	entries 55:24	F	58:14	getting 59:15	21:13
28:20 29:2	28:2	45:17	entry 39:2	<b>F</b> 2:4 66:1	follows 4:11	give 8:4 18:3	green 34:1
29:5	detectives	driveway	40:17 43:16	face 7:14	<b>force</b> 7:10	18:3 24:8	ground 35:2
-	7:19 53:24	30:12,20	46:4,16	37:5	28:4,15	37:10 61:11	<b>group</b> 46:9
<b>D</b>	device 49:9	40:21 46:19	49:3 50:8	Facebook	47:23 48:7	giving 16:16	46:10 61:22
						5 6	
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

							Page 3
	I	Ī	Ī	Ī	I	Ī	
groups 38:5	28:19 32:8	individual	28:24 37:22	10:22,23	65:8,10,16	35:24 56:4	65:18
guess 54:9	home 40:14	10:14 17:17	investigation	11:18 12:21	listed 47:3	60:3,6	mistake
guessing	45:10	17:19 18:5	28:15 29:7	15:2,15	49:22 51:6	marked 3:9	12:22
38:19	homemade	25:16 35:6	29:10 48:24	16:4 17:3	51:21	5:15 22:21	mistakes
gun 56:1 63:7	56:9,10	individual's	58:23	17:10,12	litigation	60:17 64:19	23:14 26:6
gunfire 43:21	honest 12:2	12:12	investigators	18:24 19:9	5:13	matrix 7:22	61:8
guns 34:14	hours 8:1	individuals	35:23 38:10	19:18 20:10	little 24:7	matter 20:8	<b>Mobile</b> 22:24
35:17,19	28:2	12:9 18:7	41:16,22	20:15,18	27:19 30:16	66:7	monitor
44:5,6,8	house 6:20,21	34:23 51:24	56:17 61:18	21:11 22:9	53:8	mean 6:24	53:19
guy 46:11	17:5,14	63:2,10,18	involved	22:11,17	live 31:14	10:8 11:4	morning 7:24
guys 6:19	18:8,22	information	12:10 23:13	25:12 28:21	local 43:9,11	14:15,18,21	9:2 34:7,14
8:23 10:6	19:3,22	7:13,20	involving	30:11 33:20	53:24	15:3,4,13	38:1
12:3 19:1	34:6,11	12:17 27:11	6:15	37:1 38:7	located 17:5	15:14,16	Moy 52:8
19:19,21	41:17 42:2	36:4 38:13		59:4,21	40:17 41:4	17:22 20:20	MultiCam
22:1 36:7	46:3,18	41:10,24	J	60:22 61:1	locations	21:21 27:6	33:24
36:16 38:12	48:7 49:1,9	44:12 53:22	J 2:3	61:23 62:3	4:21	33:17 34:10	multiple 40:2
42:3 43:8	49:12,13	54:17 55:2	Jeffrey 62:1	65:3,5	log 50:17,18	36:11 45:9	40:14
	53:10 58:5	55:4 61:17	job 6:17 8:20	knowledge	52:7	45:20 64:24	MVRs 22:22
H	65:11	62:10 63:4	11:13 23:14	57:22,23	long 12:15	means 7:6	22:23
Н 3:7	human 17:14	informations	25:16 54:4	known 65:11	21:22	33:3	
hail 42:8	17:20	12:16	61:13	knows 19:22	look 38:23	medic 50:20	N
43:24	humans	informed	<b>jobs</b> 16:19		41:17	51:11,13,14	N 2:1 3:1
handguns	19:23 22:6	63:16	41:14	L	looking 46:18	52:12	66:1
27:5 31:24		injured 43:14	John 2:4	large 41:4	58:4 62:24	medics 10:5	name 12:12
32:24	I	injury 10:4	25:15,24	law 5:11	looks 34:3	39:8,8,9,10	13:17,24
handle 9:15	identification	49:6,6 50:2	Johnson	35:12 38:5	38:18	43:10	15:21 17:9
29:18	34:12,16,17	inside 17:14	45:17 60:1	leader 25:16	loose 6:23	meet 6:12	18:10,11
hands 35:2	34:20 35:5	23:15 31:14	60:24	45:18	Loosely 10:8	7:18 37:7	19:1 20:19
happen 8:6	42:22 60:18	48:7,17	Joseph 57:4	leaders 7:2	lot 12:8 18:2	55:20	35:6,7
11:6 38:3	identify	49:1,9 53:9	Julius 52:6	8:9	43:5 54:13	meeting 4:23	57:14 61:23
55:18	18:10 20:13	inspection		leads 40:21	lower 58:1	7:16 46:12	62:3
happened 7:8	identifying	30:11	K	40:24		51:2 63:13	named 46:21
12:21 18:1	34:22,24	instance	keep 45:5,7	leave 9:1	M	meets 7:21	62:1
20:12 48:21	35:4	37:21	45:14 50:18	left 30:13	main 29:9,18	8:22 37:4,5	names 10:16
hear 27:14	identity 5:5	<b>intel</b> 8:16	51:13	legal 8:21	29:24 30:7	members	11:12 12:3
32:14	illegally	27:7 32:7	Kennedy 2:4	legally 27:15	30:12,21	15:23 18:23	12:6 16:6
heavy 12:9	27:12,15,16	32:20,21	kept 52:7	LegalView/	31:9 40:13	39:1,5 44:8	16:15,20
Heckman	immediate	36:6,8	KEVIN 2:8	4:22	40:15,18,22	46:13	18:3 19:1,7
50:20	9:15 12:12	59:22	Kilo 40:4	lethal 49:15	major 14:23	mentioned	19:22 20:2
held 32:11	in-between	intelligence	kind 7:2 8:4	49:16	majority	57:13	20:7,13
helmets	30:6	3:11 8:15	8:19 19:17	level 58:1	45:10	met 7:14 8:1	34:12 38:19
10:11 34:2	incident 9:18	61:13 62:24	25:24 30:6	levels 15:19	maker 16:5	meth 28:16	near 30:21
helped 47:16	include 44:9	intentional	31:19 49:4	license 33:2,7	making 22:19	28:20 29:2	need 5:1 7:20
helps 26:1	included	13:16,23	50:18 52:19	lieutenant	46:4	29:5	17:23 21:16
hey 21:15	11:19 41:2	14:3	52:21 55:22	14:22 37:9	male 18:5	methamph	38:12 43:13
38:10	56:7 63:3	interactions	58:7	37:14	29:11	56:21	negotiation
higher 21:1	including	21:3	King 46:21	lights 42:21	Mallon 39:6	method 42:6	39:7
histories 63:5	56:4	internal 49:4	46:24 47:7	Lima 40:4	man 61:24	Michael 7:9	negotiator
63:9,12	independent	58:22	47:16 48:5	line 37:16	62:4	28:2	45:12 52:6
history 36:1	35:21 61:19	interviewed	48:9,13,16	39:24	manner 5:7	Mike 40:4	59:23
63:15,17	indicate	58:18,22	Kluska 57:4	lined 46:15	mark 1:13	military 34:3	negotiators
64:20 65:1	24:20	59:3,5,6	knock 42:7	lines 36:9	3:3 4:9	34:11	8:16 32:19
65:6,8,9,16	indicated	invest 7:16	42:10,12,13	list 54:20	13:4 29:10	missed 54:23	39:4 40:6
hold 21:1	17:12	investigating	know 7:21	64:24 65:7	29:14 31:8	misstated	never 11:1,2
			111011 /.21				
	I	l	l	l	I	l	!

							Page 4
	Ι.	l	1	1	l	l	l
11:4 12:1	occasions	opinion 12:2	<b>pants</b> 10:10	permitted	15:1,6,10	11:16	5:22 18:19
14:2 15:24	36:13	12:8,18	paperwork	58:15	15:17 16:17	probably	20:16
21:24 34:16	occupants	14:9 33:13	26:1	person 12:22	18:24 34:19	17:9 22:2	questioning
48:4	33:15 65:11	opportunity	paragraph	15:8 17:7	44:23 53:16	41:14 54:13	5:21
new 51:20	occupations	16:23 17:3	28:1 52:23	18:10 35:19	porch 40:19	59:12	questions
Nice 6:12	27:9,12	47:6 61:4	52:24 53:5	37:8 44:6	40:20	problem 11:7	14:13 54:20
noise-flashi	occurred	order 45:14	53:8,14	47:3 50:8	position	64:14	61:23
49:8	13:9	45:21,23	54:6,7,9	57:1,5	14:21 16:16	proceedings	quick 62:22
normally	October	outside 9:24	55:14 56:19	personal 12:7	possessed	66:4	quicker
42:19	28:17	22:7 50:23	parallel	14:9 16:10	27:13	process 21:22	54:14
Northampt	offense 11:8	51:8 52:9	46:19	17:4	possession	Professional	-
1:5 7:10	office 2:8	52:10	part 16:2	personally	5:20	1:15	R
28:3,7	52:18 60:14	overall 8:2,4	25:20,21,22	16:14 29:1	possibility	promise	<b>R</b> 2:1 66:1
Notary 1:15	officer 4:23	9:10 25:15	28:22 38:22	29:5 32:6	35:15	59:16	radio 13:13
66:12	57:13	25:23 39:6	40:15 47:8	Philadelphia	possible	property	raid 61:2
note 26:6	officer's	47:9 52:16	52:2 57:17	2:5,10	19:21	29:17 30:10	range 43:12
noted 53:15	12:17	52:19 56:18	63:13	Phoenix 2:9	possibly 27:8	33:9 38:6	rank 6:7
66:4	officers 20:1	overhead	participating	phone 37:5	33:18 65:14	39:16 41:5	37:15
notes 17:11	57:12	42:21	4:21	photographs	Powell 40:7	44:9,10	ranked 15:8
66:6	officers's	oversaw 6:24	parties 4:15	41:18 61:20	practice	52:3 53:17	rare 36:13
notice 27:4	13:24	oversee 8:20	5:9,23	pictures	55:24	53:19,20	read 61:20
46:20	okay 6:10	overseeing	parts 56:10	31:19	prefer 12:13	protecting	reading 4:2
notification	16:9,19	40:9	parts 30.10	Pierotti 51:1	premarked	20:1	reading 4.2 real 62:22
37:3	20:15 21:3		31:1,3				really 12:1
		overview		pilot 52:7	60:11 <b>P</b> (-22	protective	•
notifications	24:3,5,6	8:19 13:10	45:18	place 5:1	<b>Prep</b> 6:23	10:11	48:22
37:17	38:15,16	owner 53:19	Patillo 50:21	plain 56:11	preparation	provided	reason 43:23
notified	39:19,20	ownership	patio 40:24	56:16	26:4	64:1,6	recall 27:17
36:13,15,19	43:2 44:2	63:8	patrol 22:18	Plaintiff 1:3	Prepared	PSP 36:15	49:22 54:5
36:21	46:7 50:11	owns 53:11	pay 14:8	2:6	60:23	PSP0001	55:3
<b>Notify</b> 36:10	51:16 53:6		21:13	plaintiffs	preplan 7:1	24:24	record 13:3
November	57:8 59:13	P	<b>PD</b> 53:24	47:14	7:16,19	<b>PSP25</b> 64:19	14:10 24:21
40:5	<b>old</b> 28:6	<b>P</b> 2:1,1	Pennsylvania	<b>plan</b> 3:10	25:8,18	Public 1:15	25:2 32:11
NT 36:10	40:16 44:22	<b>p.m</b> 65:23	1:1 2:5,8,10	8:23 26:12	52:17,21	66:12	33:4,16
number 3:9	56:5	<b>Pa</b> 4:16 34:21	15:5 16:16	26:14,18	prepped 6:19	<b>pull</b> 30:11	62:9
46:20	<b>olive</b> 34:1	42:23	18:23	43:19,20	presence	38:11 41:18	recorded 5:7
numbers	OMGs 12:10	page 3:4,8	people 8:15	52:17 55:7	34:22 42:14	59:14	63:23
40:19	omissions	24:23 25:21	12:9 17:4	55:17,18	present 4:15	<b>pulled</b> 30:19	recorders
	26:7 61:9	25:21,22	18:2,14	planning 7:3	34:24	purpose 5:12	22:24
0	once 7:21 9:1	26:11 31:20	19:23 32:5	7:23 26:19	presented	34:23 35:1	recording 5:8
O 66:1	45:13	38:15,17	32:7,16,23	55:7	5:18	61:12	45:5
oath 4:24	one's 38:7	39:22 40:11	33:7,21	plans 56:1	presenting	purposes	recordings
object 11:15	60:13	43:4,6	34:14 35:1	please 32:8	5:16	42:22 55:7	64:2
objecting	ongoing	44:15,16	37:23 47:4	54:16 62:17	prevent	Pursuant	records
13:3	28:15 50:18	47:4 50:11	51:6,21	plus 8:11	12:11	4:15	17:17 53:10
Objection	operation	51:18 52:15	52:4 53:9	41:14	previously	push 58:7,11	63:8
12:23 13:18	7:17 12:20	53:1,2	people's	point 13:11	64:19	put 13:17,24	REDIRECT
18:16 23:16	19:17 21:7	64:18	13:16	21:9 41:23	primaries	25:1 42:5	64:9
23:23 47:18	22:6 42:6	page-docu	percent 42:20	43:16 46:16	43:17	52:18 56:15	refer 54:12
48:1,11	operation's	25:4	<b>Perfect</b> 31:22	51:1 59:24	primary	56:20,23	58:3
62:12	36:24	pages 54:12	perimeter	pointing 42:1	40:17 43:16	57:3 62:9	reference
			43:24		40:17 43:16 43:18	63:1	
objections	operations	paid 59:17		pointless		05:1	54:14
4:4	14:24 15:22	<b>Painter</b> 49:20	permits 32:1	21:19	prior 5:20	Q	regard 58:19
observed	operator	50:3,4	32:18 33:1	points 63:14	41:12 53:10		regarding
56:11	10:13 30:24	57:14 59:7	35:13	police 8:2	privilege	question 4:6	5:22 33:8
	I	I	I	l			

							rage 3
	Ι	l	l	l	l	l . <b>-</b>	l
54:17	requesting	RISSafe	39:18 43:1	<b>SERT</b> 19:12	40:23	47:16	T
regardless	7:10 28:4	37:17,18	44:1 46:6	19:14,16	smooth 9:11	stipulated	T 3:7 66:1,1
37:13	29:18	38:11	50:10 51:15	28:4 29:18	sniper 8:12	4:13 5:14	tac 45:17
registered	requests 54:8	road 14:13	53:7 54:10	40:1,7	52:10	<b>stop</b> 14:19	51:3,3
31:24 32:17	requirement	28:6,10	54:11 55:10	55:13 61:12	snipers 39:2	stopped	tact 39:1
32:23,24	10:24 14:3	40:16,22	Scrolling	61:18	50:22 51:8	30:20	tactical 36:17
regular 22:17	reserved 4:6	44:22 46:19	44:15 51:5	serve 37:24	somebody	stops 22:19	40:5 43:10
rehearsal	residence	roof 40:20	52:14	served 8:17	49:15	Street 2:9	tags 15:21
55:22	6:16 7:12	room 50:9	se 35:6	service 3:10	someone's	structure	18:11 19:2
rehearsals	27:9 28:23	58:11,13	sealing 4:2	7:24 9:5	35:9 64:23	40:12 49:13	20:20
8:17 55:24	29:19 30:1	rounds 49:16	search 7:11	26:12,14,18	sorry 11:4	50:24 58:1	take 11:7
rehearse	30:7,8,12	Rowland-1	8:18 26:20	26:20 38:22	14:12 64:13	65:5	
55:22	30:21 31:9	60:6,16	27:1,3,22	42:14 46:1	sort 30:10	structures	17:11 25:17
related 28:14	31:14 35:18	Rowland-2	28:5 37:24	services 25:9	34:4 54:10	8:10 29:17	28:21 42:8
31:7	37:22 40:13	60:8,17	41:2 42:12	serving 28:5	<b>Sound</b> 24:5	40:2	43:21 48:21
remember	40:16,18	62:23	44:23 56:6	set 43:20,23	south 41:5	studies 15:21	taken 1:13
6:17 28:17	41:23 43:15	Rowlands	searches	SGT 1:13 3:3	Spanish	studies 13.21 stuff 19:24	66:6
29:6,20	43:22 44:5	1:13 3:3	28:22	4:9	45:11,13	32:20	talk 6:15
31:4,10,15	44:21,24	4:9 6:10	seat 31:3	sharing 38:13	speak 11:5	style 34:11	17:24
	44:21,24			sheet 49:18	37:4 47:10	40:14	talked 17:7
32:2 41:8	,	Rowlands-1	second 24:8	shield 49:20	47:12 58:24		25:17 51:24
41:13 49:21	52:13 58:6	3:10	28:19 30:3			subcontract	talks 53:9
57:17,24	residents	Rowlands-2	32:8 46:8	50:5 57:15	59:7	39:9	54:6,8,9
58:9,21	45:11	3:11	46:10 51:2	57:21 58:11	speaking	subject 28:11	55:16,19
59:3,12	resides 31:9	run 9:18	53:8 61:11	58:16	45:11	29:9 62:11	tan 40:14
Remington	resisting 36:2	12:15 32:4	secondary	shields 34:18	specific 7:2	subjects 45:1	task 7:10
56:8	respect 20:3	32:20 37:9	43:18 56:1	shirts 10:9	specifics	Suite 2:4	28:3,14
remote 4:20	respectful		secret 19:17	<b>shoot</b> 35:10	63:12	summarize	team 7:2 8:9
remotely 5:3	14:15 15:14	S	section 4:16	49:11	spoke 47:11	52:21	10:24 19:15
repeat 18:19	respond	S 2:1 3:7	36:24 39:7	shooting 44:8	59:5	supervisor	25:15 29:24
26:16	43:13	safe 20:4	secure 28:22	shot 35:14	spousal 11:16	11:10 23:12	30:1 36:17
repeated 45:1	response	28:23 62:17	39:11 45:2	49:15	spouse 11:10	supervisors	40:1,3,9
45:4	9:15	saw 29:5	secured 30:2	show 24:3	11:15	14:17	45:18 49:3
repeating	result 35:8	54:20,22	see 10:2,4	35:2 44:7	spread 8:8	suppressor	49:19 59:10
45:14 58:10	48:19 56:4	sawed 56:8	24:16 29:1	shown 24:13	staff 14:7	56:9,10	teams 29:22
report 8:7,16	56:6	saying 14:10	31:17,18	side 31:19,20	stage 43:8	sure 8:22,22	
17:19 25:8	results 56:15	16:17 45:5	46:22 55:5	40:18 41:5	staging 43:5	9:11,12	teenager
25:23 49:3	retribution	45:7	55:14 59:19	46:3,17	43:9	15:20 28:23	31:14
52:19 54:13	12:14	says 26:11	61:10 64:15	58:5	standards	37:20 38:2	teeth 50:3
56:14 57:12	review 23:11	27:5,22	64:21	siding 40:14	21:2	47:11 61:15	tell 10:21
59:22 65:5	26:3 61:5	28:1 36:10	seeing 35:17	signing 4:2	standby	61:16	26:17 29:4
65:10	Richard 62:5	36:20 37:16	44:4	single 41:3	43:11	surveillance	39:21,22
reported 10:3	64:16,20		selling 36:1	single 41:3 sir 6:6,13,18	stands 59:4	44:11 53:18	40:6 41:16
	rifle 44:10	40:12,13 42:6 44:16	semi-auto	19:10 21:13			43:5 54:16
31:12 35:17					started 28:16	54:3,14,18	61:14
44:4 49:7	56:9	44:20 45:16	56:8	44:3,14	state 6:6 8:1	55:8	telling 19:24
reporter 1:15	right 23:3	51:18,20	send 19:21	50:12,16	15:1,5,10	suspected	20:6 35:1
4:19 5:4	30:17,21	53:14 55:4	29:22	51:17 55:11	15:17 16:17	49:6	testified 4:11
60:10 66:12	31:19,20	55:13 56:3	sent 18:13	55:15 57:9	18:24 19:2	sworn 4:10	testimony
reports 44:10	33:4,19	64:20	sentence	60:9	20:4 34:19	5:3	13:15,22
65:2	34:8 35:21	scene 30:4	35:16	sit 31:2,3	34:21 44:22	system 34:21	<b>Thank</b> 62:16
represent	36:4 45:2	<b>Schimp</b> 49:20	separate 4:20	site 30:10	STATES 1:1	42:24 44:11	Thanks 6:14
64:5	46:17 56:18	50:5,7	sergeant 6:8	situated	station 36:16	53:18 54:3	thereof 26:21
request 36:19	58:4	screen 24:13	6:9 14:12	40:19	stenographic	55:9 60:12	26:23 27:9
requested	right-hand	63:1	16:18 62:17	skip 53:4	66:6	systems	thing 12:18
37:3 53:24	24:23	scroll 25:13	62:22 64:13	<b>small</b> 40:19	stepped	54:15	15:15 21:19
							10.10 21.17

							rage o
	l	l	l	l		I <b>.</b>	
37:19 40:4	40:10 41:3	33:19,21,22	<b>videos</b> 41:18	33:23	X	<b>2009</b> 11:1	
53:2	52:2,8	uniformed	44:7	wearing 12:3	<b>X</b> 3:1,7	15:24	
things 7:21	transcript	22:19	view 16:8,10	12:6 33:24		<b>2017</b> 28:17	
10:11 15:18	1:11 4:3	uniforms	16:18 56:11	went 6:20 7:2	Y	<b>2020</b> 1:9	
26:2 49:16	66:8	10:7,17	56:17	8:12,16	Yeah 33:23	<b>215</b> 2:5,11	
56:1,16	treat 43:13	11:12 16:9	violation 5:11	10:4 17:8	48:16 53:2	<b>231</b> 4:16	
think 16:13	trial 4:7	16:15 18:12	violent 63:15	21:6 23:14	55:19 63:11		
16:19 20:17	trooper 17:13	19:2 34:11	<b>volume</b> 27:19	30:2 32:5	year 56:5	3	
20:23 23:13	17:21 29:4	34:20	vs 1:4	32:18 38:20	Yup 24:6	<b>3</b> 39:22 40:5	
23:21 26:15	34:21 48:17	unit 19:11,12		38:21 41:13	31:18 43:3	<b>3:00</b> 59:18	
26:24 27:1	49:17 50:3	39:1 40:6	W	weren't 58:13	31.10 43.3	<b>300</b> 41:14	
51:3 57:13	61:24 62:4	UNITED 1:1	waived 4:4	west 40:1,3,8	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	<b>340</b> 28:6,10	
thinking 33:8	troopers 17:3	units 22:21	want 12:3,5	40:8 55:14	<b>Zeiger</b> 2:3,3	40:20 44:21	
thought 12:1	18:9,12	<b>upload</b> 60:12	20:3,21,24	white 29:10	3:5 6:5	3rd 2:10	
21:24	19:3 20:4	use 9:20 21:9	24:9 26:16	40:23	11:17,20,23		
three 8:10	20:13,24	32:21 49:2	38:4 43:17	wide 41:3	13:14,21	4	
29:16 52:4	21:3 22:18	49:5,8,11	60:4	willing 33:17	18:20 20:22	<b>4</b> 40:5,11	
52:5	22:19 23:3	49:12,14	warrant 3:10	witness 3:2	23:19 24:2	<b>4002</b> 4:16	
threshold	23:13,21	57:11 58:16	7:11,23	4:20 5:1,2	24:15 27:20		
7:22	38:20 47:16	63:14	8:18 9:4	5:17,18,21	32:13 47:20	5	
throw 49:7	47:22 48:6	uses 43:4	25:8 26:11	11:21 13:1	48:3,15	<b>50</b> 44:10	
till 59:17	49:1 58:15	usually 9:9	26:14,18,20	13:5,7,19	48:3,15 60:5,9,20	<b>50-Cal</b> 27:6	
time 4:7 9:12	63:16	32:20	26:20,21	18:18 23:18	62:15 64:11	<b>52</b> 29:11	
10:1 19:13	troubles	utility 46:2	27:1,2,3,22	24:1 48:13		<b>546-0340</b> 2:5	
20:5 24:12	60:12	46:14	28:5,11	62:14 65:21	Zeiger@lev	560-2402	
25:7 27:2	try 35:9 50:8		37:24 38:22	witnesses	2:6	2:11	
27:17 31:2	51:13	V	41:3,11	49:22	0	_,,,,	
31:5 32:10	trying 19:20	valid 33:7	42:13,14	witnesses'	0001 25:2	6	
33:24 36:18	20:11 58:6	35:12	44:23 46:1	5:5	0010 25:3	<b>6</b> 3:5 44:15	
38:6 45:15	twice 45:12	value 7:14	56:7	woman 39:15		50:15	
60:16	two 18:7,21	37:5	wasn't 34:9	word 6:23	<b>0400</b> 8:1	<b>6:00</b> 34:7,9	
times 15:22	19:5 37:20	van 46:14	49:7 54:24	43:5	1	34:13	
42:20	38:5 47:13	51:3,3,4	59:6	wore 15:24	1 25:21 38:24	<b>60</b> 3:10,11	
titles 15:14	type 12:13	vans 42:20	way 9:4 14:7	work 43:19	45:19 50:15	<b>620A</b> 2:4	
today 6:10,14	23:2 49:5	varies 45:8	14:15 15:14	working 58:5		0_011	
13:15 16:23	53:17 55:8	variety 44:8	21:12 38:22	works 25:19	51:6,21	7	
18:7 22:2	typing 25:23	vehicle 23:6,7	41:13 55:3	38:9	10 25:3 55:13	<del>7 51:21</del>	
26:4 57:18	J P 8	23:8 42:8	57:16,24	workup 27:7	<b>10-22</b> 56:8	, 31.21	
61:6 62:10	U	45:17,24	58:5,12,16	36:8 61:19	10-page	8	
told 7:14	unable 18:9	46:12,13,15	ways 45:9	worried	24:22 57:8	<b>8</b> 46:20 51:6	
47:21,21	unauthorized	51:14	we'll 41:18	34:15 35:9	<b>11:45</b> 1:16	51:18	
48:5,9,13	5:10	vehicles 22:7	60:7	35:13	<b>12:41</b> 65:23	21.10	
59:9 61:18	underneath	44:17	we're 6:15	worries	<b>1300</b> 28:2	9	
top 9:19 15:7	10:9	verify 7:20	8:5 9:12	59:17	1500 2:4	9 45:19 55:12	
26:10 38:17	understand	36:7 42:2	16:22 18:6	wouldn't	<b>1600</b> 2:9	<b>90</b> 42:20	
46:13 50:14	21:4 31:6	61:17	24:4 38:13	12:2,5 17:9	17 56:5	JU 74.4U	
51:19 55:13	Understood	vest 10:11	39:21 41:14	17:9 21:10	<b>18</b> 1:9 47:3		
touched	21:14 38:4	34:1	49:13 55:20	22:2 39:12	19-CV-371		
18:23 19:23	52:14	video 4:18	59:15	write 17:11	1:2		
Township	unfortunat	5:6 6:1	weapons 27:5	25:10 56:13	<b>19102</b> 2:5		
28:7	14:14	22:5,24	27:8 32:23	written 5:9	<b>19103</b> 2:10		
trail 51:14	uniform 12:4	63:22	56:7	19:6			
trailer 29:19	13:17 14:1	Videoconfe	wear 10:6	wrong 12:20	2		
30:3 31:8	16:6,20	1:11 4:22	15:21 19:1	wrote 25:12	<b>2</b> 38:17,24		
30.3 31.0	10.0,20	1.11 4.22	13.41 17.1	WIULE 23.12	<b>2/8/18</b> 28:1		
	I	I	I				